SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 40.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1921. [Price, 10 *as.* 6 *p.*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the months of April, May and June (or the Second Quarter of) 1921.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (577).		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**Bankim Chandra Chatterjee; a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 64. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [15th September 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,000
5	**(Sir V.) Bhashyam Iyyangar; a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 38. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [26th April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
6	**Lucas, J. J.** Pandit Ramabai; a wonderful life. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	W. H. Warren. C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000
7	**Nanda, the Pariah Saint, his life and teachings.** pp. 56. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [4th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,500
8	**(A) Short life of St. Joan of Arc.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
9	**Syed Hasan Imam, a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 38. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [4th March 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
3	**(184) Indian Tales.** pp. 224. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [3rd September 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	3,000
4	**Reynolds, G, W. M.** Loves of the Harem, a tale of Constantinople. Vol. 3, pp. 154. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras, [26th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol. 2, noticed in entry No. 10, at page 238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,100
5	**Scott (Sir Walter).** Quentin Durward; abridged and simplified by C. W. Stewart. pp. 143. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [*Stories retold for Indian students*: *13.*]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	14,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Cousins (James, H.)** Modern English Poetry, its characteristics and tendencies. pp. 226. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [30th April 192.1] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
4	**(A) Handbook of the Law of Contract.** Compiled by K. P. Padmanābha Pillai. pp. 64. Published by the compiler: Madras. [12th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	500
5	**(The) Indian Digest (Civil, Criminal and Revenue) (1909 to 1920, both inclusive), Vol. 1.** Compiled by V. V. Chitale. pp. 1824. Published by the compiler: Madras. [2nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	3,400
6	**(The) yearly Digest of Indian and select English cases, 1920 Annual part.** Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 576. Published by the compiler: Madras. [29th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Nurse's case-book with notes for district and private work.** Compiled by E. J. Stephens. pp. 150. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th April 1921.] Folio. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 6.**	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	100
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
25	**(An) Advanced course in mental sciences and finer forces.** Edited by T. R. Sanjīvi. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 15.**	G. T. Āḻvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
26	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** England and India. pp. 27. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [4th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets*: *No. 34.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
27	——— Letters to a young Indian Prince. pp. 41. [9th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, {Re. 1, (cloth). 8 Annas. (Paper.)**	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
28	**Betes (D. Van).** A Treatise on cholera, (under the new scientific treatment). pp. 16. Published by D. Van Betes & Co.: Tanjore. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Betting, Gambling and Dancing.** Edited by Rev. Ernest R. Hull. pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** [*Moral Conduct Series: No. 3.*]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
30	**Brahmanna Śāstri, V.** A complete course of Mesmerism and Hypnotism pp. 67. Published by the author: Chodavaram. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	2,000
31	**Child-birth, advice in regard to pregnancy and delivery.** pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
32	**Clayton (Rev. A. C.).** Brave deeds done in the great war. pp. 73. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [4th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
33	**(The) Drink Problem.** Edited by Rev. Ernest R. Hull. pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** [*Moral Conduct Series: No. 4.*]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
34	**(The) Fellowship of Teachers; letters to the new graduates of the Teachers Training Department, National University, Adyar.** Compiled by G. S. Arundale. pp. 7. Published by the Secretary, Fellowship of Teachers: Adyar: 1921. [27th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
35	**Ganapati Ayyar, K. V.** Indian Industrialism. pp. 77. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
36	**Hamilton, F. A.** Instructions regarding the investigation of House-breakings. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. [5th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	108
37	**Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V.** The Rāmāyṇa. pp. 95. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	1,000
38	**Jinarājadāsa (Dorothy).** Why women want the vote. pp. 12. Published by the Women's Indian Association: Adyar. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
39	**Kriṣṇamācārya, U. P.** Beware of the Dangers of Social Reform and Beware of the Recommendations of the Great European Scholars. pp. 26. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. [*The Orthodox Dynamo new Series: No. 3.*] **Price, 4 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
40	**Kriṣṇa Rao (Hosakoppa).** Land Mortgage Bank, the only Saviour. pp. 63. Published by the author: Hosakoppa (Mysore). [2nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	250
41	**Leadbeater, C. W.** Difficulties in Clairvoyance. pp. 21. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 100.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
42	**Maṅgalvēḍkār, V.** What is Sociology? pp. 40. Published by the Indian Literature Publishers: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Mahāliṅga Ayyar, Commercial Printing and Publishing & Co's Press, Madras.	500
43	**(To) Mōhandās Karamchand Gandhi; Welcome address by the Municipal Council of Cocanada.** pp. 16. Published by B. Sāmbamūrti: Cocanada. [18th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao, Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
44	**(The) National High School; Prospectus 1921–1922.** pp. 18. Published by the Society for the Promotion of National Education: Adyar. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	500
45	**(The) National University Agricultural Department; Prospectus.** pp. 17. Published by the Agricultural Department, National University, S. P. N. E.: Adyar. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
46	**Our Sankalpa.** pp. 19. Published by the Dharma Sangha: Tanjore. [1st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇa Sundaram Press, Tanjore.	250
47	**(The) Pride of India.** Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 32. published by the editor: Tinnevelly. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	G. T. Aḷvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
48	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. P.** Presidential Address to the All-India Lawyers' Conference, Allahabad, March 26, 1920. pp. 24. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
49	**Raṅgācārya Sarasvati.** The problem of Health. pp. 42. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada	1,000
50	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. K.** Short notes on the syllabus of moral instruction for Secondary Schools; Social Duties, Part 2. pp. 60. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut	1,000
51	**(Address) to Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair.** pp. 1. Published by the Women's Indian Association: Madras. [7th April 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	150
52	**(Memorandum with statements); to the members of the Committee of the Madras Legislative Council appointed to scrutinize the proposals for revision of the salaries of non-gazetted services, from the Villupuram Taluq Non Gazetted Government Officers' Association.** pp. 10. Published by the Secretary of the Association: Villupuram. [3rd February 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	100
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
6	**Dohnavur songs.** pp. 64. Published by Miss Amy Wilson Carmichael: Dohnavur (Tinnevelly District). [2nd February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
10	**Andrews, C. F.** How can India be free. pp. 16. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*cont.*		
11	**Andrews, C. F.** Indian Independence; the immediate need. pp. 35. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	4,000
12	——— The immediate need for Independence. pp. 15. Published by Mōsalakanṭi Sañjīva Rao: Rajahmundry. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilaya Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
13	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Questions and Answers on Besant's Policy. pp. 4. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	10,000
	[*National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 16.*]		
14	——— (The) First Reform Conference under the auspices of the National Home Rule League being the Malabar Conference 1921; Presidential Address. pp. 44. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	[*The National Home Rule League pamphlets: No. 17.*]		
15	**Dās (Citta Rañjan.)** India for Indians. pp. 206. Published by Gāṇēś & Co.: Madras. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
16	**Gāndhi, M. K.** Freedom's Battle. pp. 376. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Do.	2,000
17	——— Indian Home Rule. pp. 102. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	2,000
18	——— Swaraj in one year. pp. 96. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Mahāliṅga Ayyar, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.'s Press Madras.	2,000
19	**Gandhian Non-co-operation or shall India Commit Suicide? a Vade—Mecum, against non-co-operation for all Indian Patriots.** Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 118. Published by the New India Office: Madras. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
20	**Ghose (Akṣaya K.)** Lord Chelmsford's Viceroyalty. pp. 84. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Nehru (Paṇḍit Mōtilāl.)** Struggle for Swaraj. pp. 46. Published by the Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Mahāliṅga Ayyar, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co's Press, Madras.	1,000
22	**Pāl, B. C.** Democratic Swaraj. pp. 75. Published by D. Mahāliṅgam: Madras. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
23	**Sarala Dēvi Caudurāni (Śrimati).** At the point of Spindle. pp. 16. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,600
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
19	**Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** The Eternal Now. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
20	——— pp. 24. [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
21	——— The Great Plan; Four lectures delivered at the Forty-fifth Annual Convention, etc. pp. 115. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, {Rs. 2 (cloth) Re. 1-4 (paper).**	Do.	4,000
22	——— (The) Inner Government of the World; lectures delivered at the North Indian Convention, T.S. held at Benares, September 1920. pp. 82. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.** [The 1st edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 6 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	2,000
23	——— The Law of Action and Re-action. pp. 31. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
24	——— On Karma. pp. 31. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
25	——— Religion and Music; a lecture delivered to the Śrī Pārthasārathisvāmi Sabha, Triplicane, on March 7th, 1908. pp. 23. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Popular Lectures: No. 7.*]	Do.	1,000
26	**Bhagavān Dās.** The Metaphysic and Psychology of Theosophy. pp. 25. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 123*].	Do.	2,000
27	——— The Science of Peace: an attempt at an exposition of the first principles of the science of the Self, *Adhyātma-Vidyā.* pp. 452. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 4-8.**	Do.	2,000
28	**Der Leeuw (J. J. Van.)** To serve Him when He comes. pp. 50. Published by the Order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
29	**Divine Faith and Human Certitude, the Gospels—their Genuinity.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
30	**Goodier (The most Rev. Alban.)** The inaugural Address delivered at the Marian Congress. pp. 6. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,000
31	**Graded Bible Lessons, Third book.** Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 174. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
32	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Faith that is the Life. pp. 60. Published by the Order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [23rd March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Indian Star Pamphlet: No. 4.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
33	——— Theosophy and Modern Thought. pp. 183. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
34	——— (The) Vision of the Spirit. pp. 26. [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 26.*]	Do.	1,000
35	**(The) Mission of our Master, essays and discourses by the Eastern and Western disciples of Rāmakrisna Vivēkananda.** pp. 461. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [28th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
36	**Old Testament Stories.** pp. 68. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
37	**Raisins, and God's Missionary.** pp. 46. Published by Miss A. W. Carmichael: Tinnevelly. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
38	**Rām (Keval).** The Sanātana Dharma and the Divinity of Man: an appeal for All India-religious Movement and the formation of the real field for religious work. pp. 40. Published by the author: Tanjore. [June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Srī Vāni Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500
39	**(The) Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, Tinnevelly Diocesan Committee report for 1920. No. 1.** pp. 84. Published by Rev. P. C. Kerslake: Tuticorin. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	100
40	**Stanley Jones (Rev. E).** (The) Might of sacrificial Love or the Cross of Jesus Christ. What does it mean? pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
41	**Subba Rao, T. and Bannerji (Nobin, K.)** On the Bhagavadgīta. pp. 29. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 17.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
42	**Takle (The Rev. J.)** The Inward Way (At-Tariqat). pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
43	**Tomatis (Very Rev. Father Geo.)** A Sermon on our Lady Mary Help of Christians, preached on the occasion of the Marian Congress, January 1921. pp. 22. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Mylapore, Madras. [27th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300
44	**Translation of** *Mukundamāla* **(of Saint Kulaśēkhara).** Translated by K. Veṅkaṭa Raṅga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the translator: Tirupati. [1st January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition.(T.) **Price, nil.**	B. Vēṇugōpāla Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	100
45	**(The) Ways of Divine grace in India, Part V.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [14th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last part noticed in entry No. 16 at page 7 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
46	**Wells (A. Arthur.)** True and false Yōga. pp. 22. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlet: No. 124.*]	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Cāri (Prof.)** The Pocket Astrology. pp. 60. Published by the Cari Occult Studio: Chodavaram. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Veṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	500
4	**Fullerton, A. M.** The Human Body and How to take care of it. pp. 110. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Thomson (Margaret, R.) and Thomson (Arthur, J.)** Threads in the Web of Life. pp. 206. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
7	**(The) History of the British Empire: with connected Geography, based on the S.S.L.C. Syllabus for the use of both V and VI forms.** Compiled by A. Śēṣaśāyi. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	V. P. Jagannātha Piḷḷai, Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500
8	**Roe, A. S.** Tales from Indian History. pp. 102. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-5.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	20,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
41	**(A) Critical and exhaustive summary of 'Settlers in Canada' and 'Parables from Nature'; Matriculation and S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** pp. 80. Published by the Central Books and Stationery Depôt: Coimbatore. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Elucidator to the 'King and the four Derweeshes,' containing English equivalents for difficult words, explanations, etc., Mysore Lower Secondary Examination, 1922.** Compiled by G. R. Rāju. pp. 55. Published by the compiler: Mysore. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. Rāmāsāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
43	**(The) Excelsior English Readers, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kon : Madura. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
44	**Full notes on 'Oxford English Prose' and 'the Moorland Cottage' School Leaving Examination, 1922.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 260. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Karachi. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,750
45	**Macmillan's new English Readers, Primer 1.** pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Bombay. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	25,000
46	**Notes on the Literary Selections from Cardinal Newman.** pp. 80. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras [19th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
47	**Satyanādhan, Mrs.** Tales of India, Primary, Chandramati and Damayanti. pp. 55. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Ltd. : Madras. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
48	——— Draupadi. pp. 40. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	10,000
49	——— Sita, Savitri and Uma. pp. 32. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	10,000
50	**School-Leaving Course in English Grammar and Composition.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 244. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Karachi. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 4.**	G. T. Aḻvār Cеṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	4,000
51	**Tipping (Llewelyn.)** English composition for high schools by the direct method (Oral and Written). pp. 158. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [19th February 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
52	——— English Grammar and Composition for Junior forms, Part 3. pp. 96. [6th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. T. Āḻvar Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**Jurisprudence : questions set for the First examination in Law : with exhaustive answers, etc.** Compiled by M. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 204. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Geography of the Madras Presidency : with introductory subjects for standard 5.** pp. 82. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [6th April 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
2	**Poetical Selections, School Leaving Examination, 1922 (with notes).** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 139. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Karachi. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,750

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*contd.*		
8	**Poetical Selections for Senior Students.** Edited by Cecil M. Barrow. pp. 177. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1921. [12th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
9	**Krisnasvāmi Ayyangār, S. and Krisnasvāmi Ayyangār, G. V.** Synopsis of School Final Mathematics, Part 2 Algebra (C group) and hints on the methods of attacking geometrical exercises. pp. 117. Published by the authors : Trichinopoly. 1921. [6th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
10	**Problems in Elementary Mathematics : adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus.** Compiled by P. S. Ganēśa Śāstri. pp. 150. Published by the compiler : Trichinopoly. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Do.	1,880
11	**(Questions and answers) S.S.L.C. 1921. (Elementary Mathematics).** Compiled by S. Krisnasāmi Ayyangār and G. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyangār. pp. 7. Published by the compilers : Trichinopoly. [6th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	870
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
9	**Physics Question Papers with full & exhaustive answers, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1911 to 1920.** Compiled by A. Varadācāri and S. Vaidīśvara Ayyar. pp. 194. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [4th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
8	கபிலர். **[Kapilar.** A biographic sketch.] Edited by N. M. Venkatasāmi Nāttār. pp. 177. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
9	**Krisnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. and Muttusāmi Pillai, A.** சோலை சுவாமிகள் ஜீவிய விருத்தாந்தம். [Śōlai Suvāmigal Jīviya Viruttāntam. 'An account of the life of Saint Śōlaisvāmigal': together with a garland of verses on Saccidānanda (Supreme Bliss).] pp. 22. Published by V. S. Krisnasvāmi Ayyar : Ulattikulam. 1921. [29th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
10	**Krisnasvāmi Śarma, S.** மகாத்மா காந்தியின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரமும் போதனையும். [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Jīviya Carittiramum Bōdanayum. 'A biographic sketch of Mahātmā Gāndhi : with a collection of his lectures and teachings' : a Tamil rendering.] pp. 241. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
11	லோகமான்ய பால கங்காதர திலகர். **[Lōkamānya Bāla Gangādara Tilakar.** 'A short sketch of the life of Bal Gangādhar Tilak.] pp. 107. Published by the Svadēśamitran Ltd. : Madras. 1920. [25th September 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T.S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
12	மகாத்மா மோகனதாஸ் கரம் சன்டு காந்தி. **[Mahātmā Mōhanadās Karam Cand Gāndi.** 'A short sketch of the life of Mahātmā M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 122. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [21st December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
13	**Natēśa Kavundar, K. K.** திருமுடித்தம்பிரான் திவ்விய சரித்திரம். [Tirumudittambiran Divviya Carittiram. 'The Sanctified Life of Tirumudittambiran', a staunch devotee of Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by T. Nārāyana Gaundar: Coimbatore. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. N. Svāmināthan, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	500
14	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, C. R.** மஹமத் நபி. [Mahamad Nabi. A short sketch of the life of Mahammad, the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 56. Published by the Svadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T.S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	500
15	——— குரு நானக். [Guru Nānak. 'The life of Guru Nānak,' the founder of the *Sikh* Religion.] pp. 90. 1920. [1st December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500
16	——— மஹாவீரர். [Mahāvīrar. 'The life of Mahāvīrar,' the founder of *Jainism.*] pp. 79. 1921. [8th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500
17	**Subrahmanya Śarma N. R.** கம்பர் சரித்திரம். [Kambar Carittiram. 'The Life of Kambar', a well-known Tamil Poet] pp. 140 Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Munisāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
8	**Ratnasabhāpati Mudali, T. M.** இராஜா கோபி சந்த். [Irājā Gōpicand. A play, in seven acts, embodying the story of 'Rājā Gōpīcand', a Truthful Prince of Guzerat.] pp. 67. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Venkatācāri, P. V.** பாண்டிய விஜயம். [Pāndiya Vijayam. 'The Triumph of the Pāndya King': (Sundara Pāndiya) a play, in five acts, describing how he got back the kingdom of which he had been dispossessed.] pp. 102. Published by K. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar: Conjeeveram. 1921. [27th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	750
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
17	**Ārumukham Śērvai, V.** திடீர்ப்புளுகன் கதை. [Didīr Pulugan Kadai. 'The story of the tremendous liar'.] pp. 84. Published by K. Sūryakōti Nayinār: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** பாதாள புவன ராணி. [Pātāla Buvanarāni. A fairy tale.] pp. 164. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921 [20th March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 34, at page 124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1912.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
19	——— அபூர்வசிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva Cintāmani. 'The Rare Cintāmani' or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 394 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [7th edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	2,000
20	**Nellayappar, M. A.** கதாரத்னம். [Kadāratnam. 'Gems of of Stories' on different themes.] pp. 212. Published by the Svadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [1st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
21	**Peeris, M. A.** ஸ்ரீஸுகந்தா. [Śrī Sugandā. The ordeals of 'Suganta', a chaste wife.] pp. 157. Published by the Bharata Young Men's Association: Tuticorin. 1921. [20th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcotah Printing Press, Palamcotah.	500
22	**Rāmacandran, P.** ராஜபுத்திர ரத்னம். [Rajaputtira Ratnam. 'The Rajput Gem': a historical novel relating to the love of Prithivīrāj and Samyukta.] pp. 55. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madura. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 56, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]	Ambalavāṇa Nāvalasvāmi, Jñāṉasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
23	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** ஆநந்த கிருஷ்ணன். [Ánanda Kirusnan. 'The Story of Ānanda Kirusnan': a detective novel dealing with several cases of murder.] pp. 172. Published by the Trustees of Raṅga Rāju's Novel Account Fund: Madras. 1920. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 7th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [6th edition noticed in entry No. 35, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
24	——— இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāḷ. A detective novel containing the story of Rājāmbāḷ.] pp. 168. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 15th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Last edition noticed in entry No. 12, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	1,000
25	——— சந்திரகாந்தா. [Candirakāntā. A detective novel containing the story of Candrakānta who is saved from the evil designs of an unscrupulous lover.] pp. 179. 1921. [21st April 1921.] 8°. 9th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Last edition noticed in entry No. 36, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Do.	1,000
26	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** சௌந்தராபாய். [Saundarābāy. A detective story in which the heroine, Saundarābāy, was kidnapped, finally recovered and given in marriage to an able detective.] pp. 332. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
9	அகராதி நிகண்டு. [**Agarādi Nigaṇḍu.** 'A Dictionary of synonyms and Homonyms' in verse.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 231. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	300
10	**Daṇḍapāṇi Cetti, S.** சுந்தரமூர்த்தி. [Sundaramūrti. A short sketch of the life of 'Sundaramūrti', a well-known Śaiva devotee.] pp. 19. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
11	கௌதம புத்தர். [**Gautama Buddar.** '(The life and teachings of) Gautama Buddha', the founder of *Buddhism.*] Edited by V. Aṇṇāsāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 2|8. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [13th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
12	**Gōpālasvāmi Ayyangār, R.** அம்மையார் வசனக்களஞ்சியம். [Ammaiyār Vacanakkalañjiyam. 'The store—house of the Sayings of Old Dames : Contains a collection of proverbs of daily use.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Mannargudi. 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 6-6.**	P. Subrahmanya Pillai, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	750
13	**Krisnasāmi Pāvalar, T.** கிருஷ்ணதேவ ராயர். [Krisnadēva Rāyar. The story of 'Krisnadēva Rāya,' the famous Andhra Emperor of Vizianagar.] pp. 98 Published by Śrī Vallināyagam & Co.: Madras. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
14	**Māṇikkavācakam Pillai, M.** இராமாயணம், பாலகாண்டம். [Irāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam, 'The *Bālakāṇḍa* (story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': in prose] pp. 162. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
15	——— *Sundarakāṇḍam.* pp. 207. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
16	——— *Yuddhakāṇḍam.* pp. 528. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	2,000
17	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, S.** வித்யா விலாசம். [Vidyā Vilāsam. 'The Enlightenment of Education': a story on the intrinsic value of education to youngsters.] pp. 124. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār : Kumbakonam. 1921. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. K. Pakkirisāmi Pillai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
18	தாகூரின் சிறுகதைகள். [**Tāgūrin Śiru Kadaigal.** Small stories from Tagore'; contains a collection of ten stories rendered from the *Bengāli* original.] pp. 163. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
19	**Venkatēśa Śarma, S. P.** ஸ்ரீமஹாபாரத சாரசங்கிரகம். [Śrī Mahābārata Sārasangiragam. 'The Quintessence of (the story of) the *Mahābhārata* in prose : for the use of the young.] pp 16. Published by G. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1921 [4th June 1921.] 16° Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	**Yākōbu.** சுண்ணம் 300-க்கு, சூஸ்திரச் சுருக்கம் 155. [Śuṇṇam 300-kku, Śūstiraccurukkam-155. 'One hundred and fifty-five formulae on the three hundred (medicinal) powders': deals also with the preparation of 300 metallic oxides : a work on indigenous Medicine.] Edited by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn. pp. 56 Published by the editor : Madura. 1921. [13th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
55	அரிச்சந்திரன் கும்மி [**Ariccandiran Kummi.** '*Kummi* (songs on the story) of Hariścandra' of Purānic fame.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Br : Madras. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai & Br., Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
56	**Aruṇācalam, P.** வரவேற்புப் பத்திரம். [Varavērpuppattiram. 'Welcome Address, presented to one Svāmi Rudrakōṭīśvarar of Madras by the Śengundar Jñānappirakāśa Śangam, Lālpeṭṭai.] 1 sheet. Published by P. S. Aruṇācalam : Lalpettai 1921. [25th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkal, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
57	ஆசியா மைனரில் துருக்கியர்களின் பரிதாபமாலே. [**Aśiyāmainaril Turukkiyargaḷin Paritāpamālai.** 'The pitiable condition of the Turks in Asia Minor': contains a Tamil rendering of the Report of Rev. Bruce on the same together with an appeal for funds by the Muslim League, Kuttanallur (Tanjore Dt.)] pp. 8. Published by the Muslim League: Kuttanallur. 1920. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
58	**Bhārati, P. R. V.** பாரதநாட்டுப் பாட்டு. [Bārata Nāṭṭuppāṭṭu, Part 1. 'Songs on the (greatness) of the *Bharata* Land.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Sattur. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. K. Rāmabhadra Śarma, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
59	**Bhāskara Dās.** இந்து தேசாபிமானிகள் செந்தமிழ்த்திலகம். [Indu Dēśābimāṉigaḷ Śendamilttilakam, Part 1. 'Songs in good Tamil on (certain) Indian Patriots': with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmaśāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,500
60	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1921. [7th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	4,500
61	——— திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tiruḍaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ponnayyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Maṉōnmaṉi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	3,000
62	**Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V. S. N.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி மகிபர் கீர்த்திக் கொம்மி. [Mahātmā Gāndi Magipar Kīrttikkommi, '*Kummi* (songs) on the greatness of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	R. Gururājācāri Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	4,000
63	**Cokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M.** வேடிக்கைப் பாட்டு. [Vēḍikkaippaṭṭu. 'The Funny Song', resenting the ill-treatment accorded to the Depressed Class.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Cellayyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas,**	M. Maduraināyakam Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
64	**Duraisāmi Nāvalar.** மகாமகச் சிங்காரப் பாட்டு. [Magāmagāccingārappāṭṭu. 'Fine (Ballad) Songs on the *Mahāmakh*', festival at Kumbakonam: contains also songs describing on the Delhi Durbar and on the adventures of 'Emden,' a German cruiser.] pp. 12. Published by Chokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kulalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	500
65	**Duraisāmi Samasṭiyār.** தாருகாவனரிஷி சரித்திர நாடகம். [Dārukāvaṉariṣi Carittira Nāṭakam. 'The Play of the story of the (pseudo) ascetics of the Dāruka forest,' who were reclaimed from their irreligious life.] pp. 64. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1920. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
66	**Gaṇēśa Paṇḍitar, V. J.** திருக்குறள் அதிகாரச் சாரமாகிய திருத்தாலாட்டு. [Tirukkuṟaḷ Adigāraccāramāgiya Tirattālāṭṭu. 'Nice Lullaby songs containing the essence of the teachings of the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*'.] pp 26. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcaṉī Press, Madura.	500
67	**Hanumanta Rao, T. K.** கூட்டுறவு முறையின் வரலாறும் அதனை வளர்க்கும் முறையும். [Kūṭṭuṟavu Muṟaiyiṉ Varalāṟum Adaṉai Vaḷarkkum Muṟaiyum. 'The origin and development of the Co-operative Movement': being the Presidential Address of T. K. Hanumanta Rao, B.A. L.T., at the Tanjore district Co-operative Conference held at Tiruvalur on 22nd January 1921] pp. 23. Published by the Co-operative Stores Ltd.: Kumbakonam. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
68	**Kannayya Cetti, P.** வழிநடைப்பதம். [Valinadaippadam. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to the tomb of Akkā Sāhib at Port Novo in the South Arcot district.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi, Pillai, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
69	காரைக்குடி வைரவன் கோவில் நகரத்தார் செய்திருக்கிற தீர்மானங்கள். **[Kāraikkudi Vairavan Kōvil Nagarattār Śeydirukkira Tīrmānangal.** 'Resolutions of the citizens of Vairavan Koil, Karaikudi': on certain rules to be observed by their community.] Compiled by M. N. Laksmana Cetti: pp. 12. Published by the compiler: Karaikudi. [24th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Subrahmanyam, Dana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	300
70	**Krisnasvāmi Śarma, S.** கள்ளுண்ணுமை அல்லது மதுவிலக்கு. [Kalluṇṇāmai alladu Maduvilakku. 'Abstinence from toddy-drinking or Temperance': a leaflet directed against drinking.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
71	மகாத்மா காந்தியின் சிறைச்சாலை அனுபவங்கள். **[Mahātmā Gāndiyin Śiraiccālai Anubavangal.** 'The Jain Experiences of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a rendering of the same from the English original.] pp. 103. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Mahālingam, Commercial Printing & Publishing Co., Madras.	2,000
72	**Mānikkavalliyammāl.** பாலிகாபூஷணம். [Bālikābūsanam. 'Jewels for Girls': Tit-bits of Children's folk-lore songs.] pp. 36. Published by P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Br.: Madras. [25th March 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Br., Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
73	**Maulāna Maulvi Muhammad Khyāmuddīn Abdul Khādri Sāhib.** மஜ்லிசுல் உலமா, திருச்சிராப்பள்ளி, மூன்றாவது மஹாநாட்டின் அக்கிராசனர் உபந்நியாசம். [Majlisul Ulamā, Tiruccināppalli, Mūnrāvadu Mahānāttin Aggirāsanar Uppaniyāsam. 'The Presidential Address of the third conference of the Majlisul Ulāmā'.] pp. 26. Published by the Secretary, Majlisul Ulāmā: Trichinopoly. [31st March 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	3,000
74	**Mīnāksi Ammāl, S.** திருக்குடந்தை மகாமக அம்மானையும் கும்மியுஞ்சிந்தும். [Tirukkudandai Magāmaga Ammānaiyum Kummiyum Sindum. '*Ammānai* and *Kummi* songs on the *Mahāmakha* (festival) at Tirukkudandai (Kumbakōnam)'.] pp. 12 Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	5,000
75	**Muhaiyuddīn Abdul Khādar, A. N. U.** தேசாபிமானிகள் தியானம். [Dēśābimānigal Diyānam. 'The Meditation on Patriots': contains songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi, Dadhabāy Naorōji and Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Marudaināyakam Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
76	———. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kāsim Āli Sāhib, Kāsīm Press, Madura.	4,000
77	**Muhammad Jeyinul Gause, S.** திருமண வாழ்த்துமாலை. [Tirumana Vālttumālai 'The Garland of Benedictory Verses' in certain weddings.] pp. 12. Published by Muhammad Yunas Maraikkāyar: Cuddalore. 1920. [12th January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Pillai, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
78	**Muttusāmi Pillai, T.** மகாத்மா காந்தியின்பேரில் வேதாந்த நவரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Pēril Vēdānta Navarasakkīrttanam. 'Philosophic songs on Mahātmā Gāndhi': with airs indicated.] pp. 12. Published by S. Śaṭṭayappa Pillai and two others: Negapatam. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
79	**Palaniyappar, S.** சமூகசேவை. [Samūga Sēvai. 'Social Service': a pamphlet on its benefits.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [2nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Subrahmanyam, Danavaiśya Uliyan Press, Karaikkudi.	2,000
80	பஞ்சபாண்டவர் வைகுந்தக்கும்மி. **[Pañcapāṇḍavar Vaikundakkummi.** '*Kummi* (songs) on the entry into the Heaven of the five Pāṇḍava (brothers)' embodying the well-known *Mahābhāratta* episode.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Pillai & Br.: Madras. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Pillai & Br., Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
81	**Ponnusami Pillai, V. M.** திருமாங்கில்ய சேசைப்பாபூஷணம். [Tirumāṅgalya Śēṣaippā Būṣaṇam. 'The Ornament of five Wedding Verses' relating to a Hindu wedding: together with benedictory songs.] 1 sheet. Published by A. Meyjñānam: Ootacamund. [26th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
82	**Rājaratna Grāmaṇi.** விவாக மகோற்சவ சிந்து. [Vivāha Mahōrcava Śindu. 'Songs relating to a Hindu Marriage'.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Panruti. 1920. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Pillai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	200
83	**Raṅganāyaki Ammāl.** வத்ஸலாகல்யாணக்கும்மி. [Vatsalā Kalyāṇakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the marriage of Vatsalā' of Purānic celebrity with Abhimanyu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
84	——— எக்ஞபத்னிகள் சரித்திரக்கும்மி. [Yejñapatnigal Carittirakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the story of the wives of *Rishis*' sages charmed by Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 18. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
85	**Report of the Second Conference of the Majlisul Ulāma, held on the 10th, 11th and 12th May 1919, at Tanjore.** pp. 51. Published by C. K. Shaik Ibrahim: Trichinopoly. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	2,500
86	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** பரிதாப படுகொலை சிந்து. [Paritāpa Paḍukolai Śindu. 'Ballad (songs) on the cold-blooded murder' said to have been committed by the Police at a recent disturbance at Kumbakonam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1921. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	6,000
87	**Sadāśiva Āśāri, R. V.** பரிகாசப்பாட்டு. [Parigāsappāṭṭu. 'Baffoon songs' on miscellaneous thieves.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Muttayyā Pillai: Madura. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kāsīm Ali Sāhib, Kāsīm Press, Madura.	2,000
88	——— பரிகாசப்பாட்டு. [Parigāsappāṭṭu. 'Baffoon-songs': with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Cellayyā Pillai: Madura. [29th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Māyāndi Pillai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
89	**Sadāśiva Dās. A. S.** பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paraiyan Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Paraiyan (the Depressed Class)' resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. Published by T. Krishṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Naṭēśa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	6,000
90	சாமிநாதன் தூக்கு. [Sāminādan Tūkku. '(Ballad songs on) the execution by hanging of one Sāminathan', (a murderer.)] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
91	**Śaṅgiliyā Piḷḷai.** காவடிச்சிந்து வர்ணமெட்டு. [Kāvaḍiccindu Varṇameṭṭu. The Ballad, in *Kāvaḍi* style', descriptive of Rangoon and its trade.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttayyā Pillai: Madura. 1921. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	Kāsīm Āli Ṣāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura.	1,000
92	**Śivaprakāśam Piḷḷai.** நல்வரவேற்றல். [Nalvaravēṟṟal. 'Welcome Ode' addressed to one P. B. Vijayarāghavācāri who presided over a certain meeting.] 1 sheet. Published by R. Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Siragilandanallur. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
93	**Śrīnivāsa Ceṭṭi, A.** மானிட சுகாதாரக் கடல். [Māṉiḍa Sugādārakkaḍal. 'The Ocean of the well-being of Men': a pamphlet advertising the author's skill at the diagnoses of diseases.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sembagamalli. 1921. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	N. K. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.	500
94	**Sundara Pāṇḍya Ōduvār.** மதுரைச்சிறப்பு [Maduraicciṟappu. 'The Greatness of Madura': contains a brief account of some of the important places of Madura and of its activities.] pp. 18. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
95	**Third Annual Report of the United Muslim Association of Abirāmam, 1920-21.** pp. 31. Published by the Secretary of the Association: Abiramam. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Saiyid Ṣamsuddīn Ṣāhib, Sāmsiya Press, Madura.	350
96	வந்தனோபசாரப்பத்திரம். [Vandanōpacārappattiram. 'Wellcome Address' presented to one Mr. A. Subrahmanya Nāyakar, Chairman of the Anniversary meeting of the Mūdinai *Vanniyakulaksatiriya* Saṅgam.] 1 sheet. Published by the Saṅgam: Mudinai. [24th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ. Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
97	**Vēlusāmi Piḷḷai, T. S.** ஹிதோபதேசப் பஃறொடை வெண்பா. [Hitōpadēśappahṟoḍai Veṇbā. Contains a short account of the life of one T. V. Ēkāmbaranāthan in the form of *veṇbā* verses.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Mārimuttu, Candrabhānu Press, Conjeeveram.	200
98	**Vilakṣanānandasvāmi.** பாரத தேசம். [Bārata Dēśam. 'The Bhārata Land': patriotic songs describing the greatness of India.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1921. [7th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi.	1,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	கட்டளைக்கொத்து. [Kaṭṭaḷaikkottu. 'A collection of (thirteen well-known) commandments' bearing upon *Śaiva Vēdānta* (*Advaita*).] pp. 246. Published by T. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1920. [December 1920.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. M. A. Muttayyā Ceṭṭi, Padmanābha Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–POETRY.		
7	**Gurupāda Dāsar.** குமரேச சதகம். [Kumarēśa Śatakam. 'A Centum of (didactic and devotional) verses addressed to Kumarēśa (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)'.] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
8	**Rāmānandasvāmi.** இராமானந்தத் திரட்டு. [Irāmānandat-tiraṭṭu. 'A collection (of the writings of) Rāmānanda' of Śravaṇapuram.] pp. 215. Published by T. M Śendināyakam Piḷḷai: Coimbatore. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **For private circulation.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	500
9	**Subrahmanya Mudali, V. P.** அகலிகை வெண்பா. [Agaligai Veṇbā. 'Ahalyā, in *Veṇbā* verses' forms an episode of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with introduction and notes.] pp. 172. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [19th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 23 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1915.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
10	——— Supplement to the second edition. pp. 19. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	250
11	திருநறையூர் நம்பி மேகவிடுதூது. **[Tirunaṟaiyūr Nambi Mēgaviḍu Tūdu.** 'The Message, through the Cloud, to Tirunaṟaiyūr Nambi' (a Śrīvaiṣṇava Saint) sent by a devotee with prayers for the boon of his *Tuḷasi* garland.] Edited by Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār. pp. 20. Published by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgar: Madura. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	TAMIL–POLITICS.		
2	பாரதகண்டத்தின் நிலைமை. **[Baratakaṇḍattiṉ Nilaimai.** 'The condition of the *Bharata* Land (India)': deals with the present economic and other conditions.] pp. 182. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
3	கதிர்முனையில் ஸ்வராஜ்யம். **[Kadirmuṉaiyil Svarājyam.** 'Svarāj: at the point of the Spindle': being a rendering of the English original of Śrīmati Sarala Dēvi Chaudharāṇi.] Translated by T. V. Vāsudēvan. pp 15. Published by the translator: Trichinopoly. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
4	காங்கிரஸ் கட்சியாரின் உத்தேச வேலைகள், மதராஸ். **[Kāṅgiras Kaṭciyārin Uddēśa Vēlaigaḷ, Madarās.** 'The Programme of work of the Madras Congress Committee': contains a rendering of the resolutions passed at the Provincial Congress Committee.] pp. 12. Published by the Secretary, the Madras Provincial Congress Committee: Madras. [25th May 1920.] 8°. 1st edition (T). **Free.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśāmitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
5	காங்கிரஸ் சபையின் தீர்மானங்கள். **[Kāṅgiras Sabaiyiṉ Tīrmāṉaṅgaḷ.** 'Resolutions of the (Indian National) Congress' passed at its thirty-fourth session held at Amritsar: a Tamil rendering.] pp. 12. Published by the Madras Provincial Congress Committee: Madras. [30th January 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Free.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*concl'd.*		
6	மகாத்மா காந்தி இந்திய சுயராஜ்யம். **[Mahātmā Gāndi Indiya Suyarājyam.** 'The Hind Svarāj' of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a rendering of the English original.] Translated by P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai. pp 126. Published by the translator: Madras. [15th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Mahāliṅgam, Commercial Printing & Publishing Co., Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
81	**Abdur Rahim Sāhib.** முஸ்லீம்களின் பிரார்த்தனை. [Muslīmgaḷiṉ Pirārttaṉai. 'Supplicatory (songs) of Mussalmans' for the success of the Khilafat movement.] pp. 5. Published by the Commercial Printing & Publishing Co.: Madras. [5th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	1,000
82	**Ādimūla Piḷḷai, P.** திருப்பிரகாச திரட்டு. [Tiruppirakāśa Tiraṭṭu. 'The Collection of the Lights' of *Islām*: contains Islamic songs.] pp. 15. Published by S. A. Muhammad Āli Sāhib: Cuddalore. 1920. [22nd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
83	**Aṉṉāmalai Reḍḍi.** காவடிச் சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
84	**Ārumukham Piḷḷai.** ஸ்ரீ பழனியாண்டவர்மீது ஸ்தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Śrī Paḻaṉiyāṇḍavarmīdu Stōttirappadigam. 'Devotional verses in praise of the Lord of Palni' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 6. Published by P. Rāmānuja Ceṭṭi: Cuddalore. [1st January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
85	**Aruṇācala Kavi, M.** செல்லாண்டியம்மன்பேரிற்பதிகம். [Śellāṇḍiyammaṉ Pēriṟpadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to (the Goddess) Śellāṇḍiyamman' worshipped at Madukkurai.] pp. 8. Published by M. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	100
86	**Aruṇagirināthasvāmi.** திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḷ. 'The Sacred Praise' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 104. Published by N. S. Ratnasabhāpati: Madras. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	1,100
87	——— திருப்புகழ் மூலமும் உரையும். [Tiruppugaḷ Mūlammum Uraiyum, Part I. with text and notes: a colection of 100 songs from the well-known work.] pp. 236. Published by Puruṣōttam & Co.: Madras. 1920. [22nd December 1920.] 16°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. .1**	T. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
88	——— திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḷ, Part I.: a collection of 450 songs from the well-known work.] pp. 378. Published by V. S. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
89	**Attuḷāy Ammāḷ, Mrs.** ஸ்ரீவரமங்கைத் தாயார்க் கும்மி. [Śrī Varamaṅgaittāyārkkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on Śrī Varamaṅgaittāyār', Lakṣmī as worshipped at Vāṉamāmalai.] pp. 29. Published by Saundararāja Ayyaṅgār: Palamcottah. 1920. [1st February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
90	பாலியரின் பரம பொக்கிஷம். [**Bāliyarin Parama Pokkiṣam.** 'The Great Treasure for Children': a Roman Catholic pocket-book of religious instruction and prayers.] pp. 544. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1920. [20th April 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,000
91	**Brahmānandasvāmi.** அருளானந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Aruḷānanda Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs supplicating Divine Grace' and Spiritual Bliss: with airs indicated.] pp. 30. Published by N. L. Kuñcitapāda Ayyar: Trichinopoly. [1st June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
92	**Cinnasāmi Upādhyāyar, K. M.** மாரியம்மன்பேரில் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Māriyammaṉpēril Āsiriya Viruttam. '(Devotional) verses, in *Viruttam* style, addressed to (the goddess) Māriyamman' worshipped at Sarabōjirājapuram: contains also *Kummi* songs.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Thambikottai. 1921. [5th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, M. S. Maṇiyam Press, Pattukottai.	320
93	**Cinnīya Kavuṇḍar, K.** பழனி ஸ்தலம் வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Paḻaṉistalam Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on a journey to Paḻaṉi' sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Jñānābaraṇam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	500
94	தக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி தோத்திரம். [**Dakṣiṇāmūrti Tōttiram.** 'Verses (with a paraphrase of each) in praise of Dakṣiṇāmūrtisvāmi'.] Translated by Ramaṇa Mahaiṣi. pp. 16. Published by V. M. Raṅgasvāmi: Arni. [1st May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Tirunāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	1,500
95	**Dayānanda Sarasvati.** ஆரிய வைதிக அக்னி ஹோத்திரம். [Āriya Vaidīga Agni Hōttiram. 'The Sacred Fire of the Vēdic rites of the Ārya Samājists'.] Translated by M. J. Sarma. pp. 15. Published by the translator: Madura. 1921. [26th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundaram Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	1,000
96	**Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, A. S.** கந்த புராண காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kanda-purāṇa Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The *Kāvaḍi* ballad (embodying the story) of the *Skandapurāṇa*.] pp. 8. Published by A. S. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1921. [18th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
97	**Gōvinda Ayyaṅgār, E. S.** கஜேந்திர மோக்ஷக் கும்மி. [Gajēndira Mōkṣakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the Purānic story of the) liberation of Gajēndra' by Viṣṇu.] pp. 9. Published by R. V. V. Rāmakriṣna Ayyar & Co.: Uchilampatti. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Naṭēsa Mudali, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
98	**Gōvindarāja Ayyaṅgār M. V.** மஹாமக உற்சவம். [Mahāmaga Uṟcavam. 'The *Mahāmakha* festival' at Kumbakonam: contains a short account of the sacredness of the bath there.] pp. 17. Published by the Secretary, Hindu Matābhimāna Saṅgam: Karaikudi. [5th March 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. N. Lakṣmaṇa Ceṭṭi, Dana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	3,000
99	இருக்குவேத சங்கிதையும் தைத்திரீய ஸம்ஹிதையும். [**Irukkuvēda Saṅgitaiyum Taittiriya Samhitaiyum.** Rig Vēdam, Part 26, Yajurvēdam, Part 6. 'The *Rigvēda Samhitā* and the *Taittarīya Samhitā*: a Tamil rendering in verse: with notes issued in parts.] Edited by Maharisi Śivadhyānānanda and R. Rāmacandra Śāstri. pp. 56. Published by the Vēdic Bureau: Coonoor. 1920. [2nd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
100	ஞானகீதங்கள். [Jñānagītaṅgaḷ. 'Tamil Christian Lyrics.'] pp. 375. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [4th March 1921.] 12°. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 14 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	6,000
101	ஞானப் பாட்டுகள். [Jñānappāṭṭugaḷ. 'Tamil Christian Hymns.'] pp. 280. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 12°. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	5,000
102	———. pp. 344. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 32°. Revised 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	7,000
103	**Kāḷimuttu Kavi,** தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. [Tōttirattiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Devotional verses' on four different deities.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Mulanur. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	M. S. M. Sāmi Nāyuḍu, Cāmuṇḍīśvarī Press, Dharapuram.	1,000
104	**Kavikuñjarabhāsyam, S.** சௌரிவாசக மூர்த்தி பதிகம். Śaurivācaka Mūrtti Padigam. 'A decade (of devotional verses) addressed to Śaurivācakamūrttisvāmi' worshipped at Janaki.] pp. 8. Published by S. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [12th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōṉ, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
105	**Krisnamūrti, T. A.** பக்திரஸத் தோத்திரக் கீர்த்தனப்பா. [Baktirasattōttirakkīrttaṉappā. 'Verses of Praise for Devotional recitation' on the Goddess Kuḷumāyamman worshipped at Puttur: contains also certain other devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [9th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	500
106	குடும்ப ஜெபத் தோழன். [Kuṭumba Jepattōḷaṉ. 'A Help to Family Worship': a Christian prayer-book.] pp. 98 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
107	**Mahāliṅgam, E. R.** காரணப்பதங்கள். [Kāraṇappadaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional Songs' in praise of Shāhul Hamīd, a Muhammadan Saint, worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Nagore. 1921. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Nāgaratna Mudali, Nīlalōcanī Press, Negapatam.	1,000
108	——— பஜனைக்கீர்த்தனம் [Bajaṉaikkīrttaṉam. 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana* (worship)': with airs indicated.] pp. 16. [10th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,000
109	**Marudācala Mudali, A.** கருவலூர் மாரியம்மன் ஒயிற்கும்மி. [Karuvalūr Māriyammaṉ Oyiṟ kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) in praise of (the Goddess) Māriyammaṉ (worshipped) at Karuvalūr.'] pp. 10. Published by M. Aṅgaṇa Mudali: Uttukkuli (Erode taluk). 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	S. Śaurimuttu Ceṭṭi, Star Press, Tirupur.	1,000
110	**Muhammad Kāsim.** வழிநடை யலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiyalaṅkāraccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Bēgampur (Dindigul) sacred to Muhaiyuddīn, a Muhammadan Saint.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1920. [17th July 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Taṅgavēlu Piḷḷai, Jñānaratnākaram Press, Dindigal.	1,000
111	**Muttayyā, N. P. N. M.** வேதாந்தக் கும்மியும் கப்பற் சிந்தும். [Vēdāntakkummiyum Kappaṟ cindum. '*Kummi* songs (on the (truth of certain teachings) of *Vēdānta* and Boat Songs' in praise of Mīnakṣisundarēśvarasvāmi worshipped at Kaṇḍanūr.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kandanur. 1920. [7th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Mīnākṣisundara Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakotta.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
112	நாச்சியார் திருமொழி. [Nācciyār Tirumoḻi, etc. '(A collection of the) devotional verses of Nāccīyār (Saint Āṇḍāḷ)' in honour of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by T. A. Etirāja Dāsan: Ootacamund. [8th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Coonoor.	300
113	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyudu, P.** மயிலாசலக் கீர்த்தனம். [Mayilācalakkīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs (addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as worshipped) on the Hill of Mailam' in the South Arcot district.] pp. 80. Published by T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras.	500
114	**Naṭarāja Upādhyāyar, P.** தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. [Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of devotional verses' in praise of Śiṅgavināyakasvāmi worshipped at Conjeeveram.] pp. 16. Published by K. V. Kriṣṇasāmi Mudali: Conjeeveram. [17th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	225
115	**Pakkiriyā Piḷḷai, P. K.** ஸ்ரீ பழனிமாரியம்மன் வண்ணச்சிந்து. [Srī Palaṉi Māriyammaṉ Vaṇṇaccindu. 'Ballad (songs) in praise of Māriyamman (worshipped) at Palni.'] pp. 8. Published by T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai: Palni. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Kaṇṇabirān Vilāsam Press, Palni.	1,000
116	**Peddaperumāḷ Nāvalar.** அற்புத காரண அலங்காரப்பதங்கள். [Arpudakāraṇa Alaṅkārappadaṅgaḷ. 'Wonderful ballad songs' in praise of a Muhammadan Saint worshipped at Nagore: together with a collection of songs in different tunes descriptive of Mahātmā Gandhi's visit to Negapatam.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sōmasundaram: Nagore. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
117	**Peter (The Rev. P. S.).** A Lyrical Address on the story of Mārtha and Mary of Bethany': a Christian publication. Published by the author: Idayangudi. 1920. [26th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Muttayya, Darling Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
118	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, S.** ஸ்ரீ சுவாமிநாத சுவாமிபேரில் நவனீதம். [Srī Suvāmināthasvāmi pēril Navanītam. 'The Nectar of nine verses in praise of Srī Svāmināthasvāmi' worshipped at Svāmimalai.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vellippalayam. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
119	**Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai.** ஆத்ம ஞானம் அடையும்வழி. [Ātmajñānam Aḍaiyum Vaḻi. 'How to get Soul-power': a *Saiva Siddhānta* tract.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Pinnalur. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
120	——— திருவடிப்புகழ்ச்சி விருத்தம். [Tiruvaḍippugaḻcci Viruttam. '*Viruttam* verses in praise of the sacred feet' of Srī Ramaṇa Mahariṣi a Saint, living in Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1921. [15th June 1921.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	200
121	**Rāmasāmi Kavi, K.** வாரூர் ராமசுப்ரமண்ய தொண்டர் சரித்திரம். [Vārūr Rāmasubrahmaṇya Toṇḍar Carittiram. 'The story of Vārūr Subrahmaṇyam', a devotee.] pp. 16. Published by V. S. P. Poyśollāmeyyappa Ceṭṭi: Madura. 1921. [21st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
122	**Rāmāsāmi Reḍḍi.** ஸ்ரீமத் பழனி தண்டாயுதபாணி பதிகம். [Srīmad Palaṉi Daṇḍāyudapāṇisvāmi Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Daṇḍāyudhapāṇisvāmi of Palani'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ulleripatti. [9th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Varadayya Nāyuḍu, Varalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
123	**Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No 5.** pp. 58. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
124	——— No. 6. pp. 48. 1921. [14th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
125	**Śadaiyappa Pattan, V. K.** துரோபதை யம்மன்பேரில் பாடிய கும்மி. [Durōpadai Yamman pēril Pāḍiya Kummi. '*Kummi* (songs) in praise of Draupadi' worshipped at Villiyanallur.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Villiyanallur. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Kamala Press, Mayavaram.	300
126	**Sanmukham Piḷḷai, M.** மகிமைச் சிறப்பு. [Magimaiccirappu. 'The greatness' of the temple of the Goddess Sītaiyamman worshipped at Nārāyaṇasāmipuram.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
127	**(A) Selection of Hymns and Lyrics.** pp. 104. Published by D. G. Moses: Chingleput. 1920. [15th November 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. A. Andrew, U.F.C. M. High School Press, Chinglepet.	60
128	**Simon Piḷḷai.** தோத்திரக் கீதம். [Tōttiraggītam. 'Devotional songs' in praise of St. Anthony composed specially to be sung by the members of the Saint Śusaiyappa Sanmārga Śaṅgam at Ootacamund.] 1 sheet. Published by M. Munisāmi: Ootacamund. [8th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
129	**Sōmasundara Vanniyar.** மாப்பிள்ளை வீரய்யா பேரில் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Mappiḷḷai Vīrayyā Pēril Āśiriya Viruttam. 'Devotional Verses, in the *Viruttam* style, in praise of Māppiḷḷai Vīrayyasvāmi (a popular Demi-God)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Senbagarayanallur (Tirutturaipundi taluk). 1921. [4th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
130	**Sōmu Dās, M.** ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் பேரில் ஸ்தோத்திர ஆனந்த சிந்து. [Śrī Māriyamman Pēril Stōttira Ānanda Śindu. 'Ecstatic songs in praise of (the goddess) Māriyamman', presiding over small-pox.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvalur. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
131	**Subbayya Dās.** பக்தரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktarasakkīrttanai. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion', in praise of Viṣṇu: with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Talaikkattupuram. 1921. [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
132	சுப்ரமணியர் தியானம். **[Subramaṇiyar Diyāṇam.** 'The Meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': contains popular songs in praise of the Lord of Palani together with a few verses of praise of Aruṇagirināthar.] pp. 8. Published by K. Nambi Ayyaṅgār: Madura. 1921. [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Marudainayakam Piḷḷai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
133	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M.** அருண்மணிமாலை. [Aruṇmaṇimālai. 'The Necklace of Grace': an offering to Appāvaiyāsvāmigaḷ.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Panruti. 1921. [February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. S. Daṇḍapāṇi Ceṭṭi, Kamalavalli Press, Panruti.	300
134	**Sundararāmānuja Dās, T.** ஸ்ரீஹரி நாமாமிர்தக் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Harināmāmṛitakkīrttanai, Part 1. 'Devotional songs containing the Nectar of the name of Hari (Viṣṇu)': with airs indicated.] pp. 7. Published by S. Varadarājarāmānuja Dās: Tinnevelly. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
135	——Part 2. pp. 7. 1921. [13th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
136	திறந்தவாய். **[Tiranda Vāy.** 'The Open Mouth': a collection of stories from the Holy-Bible exhorting people to bridle their tongue.] pp. 96. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
137	**Tiruvēṅgaḍam Piḷḷai, R.** சுவாமிமலை ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் வருக. ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Svāmimalai Āṇḍipaṇḍāram Varuga. Stōttiram 'Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Svamimalai', a Śaiva place of pilgrimage in the Tanjore district.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakayimman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
138	**Tyāgarāya Śāstri, P.** ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேச மஹத்துவம். [Śrī Vēṅkatēsa Mahathuvam. 'The Greatness of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa' worshipped on the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 24. Published by V. C. Śrīnivāsalu Ceṭṭi & Co.: Tirupati. 1920. [August 1920.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. V. Siddhā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	2,000
139	உலகத்திற்கு இனி நடக்கும் சம்பவங்கள். [**Ulagattiṟku Iṉi Naḍakkum Sambavaṅgaḷ.** 'The Future of the World' or 'the Dream of a Great King': a Christian story on the efficacy of Faith.] pp. 92. Published by the S. A. D. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	5,000
140	**Vaidyaliṅga Ceṭṭi, M. A.** நாகூர் ஷாகுலமிதொலி உற்சவப் பதம். [Nāgūr Sāgulamidoli Uṟcavappadam. 'The Song of the Festival of Shāhul Hamīd Ali (worshipped) at Nagore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1920. [3rd January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
141	**Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, C.** விநாயகர் மகாத்மியம். [Vināyakar Mahātmiyam. 'The Greatness of Vināyaka' as worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 3. Published by Ponnusami: Chidambaram. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	350
142	**Vēṅkaṭarājulu Reḍḍi, V.** ஸ்ரீநிவாஸப்பதிகம். [Śrīnivāsappadigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Śrīnivāsasvāmi', as worshipped at Samugaraṅgapuram (Tinnevelly district).] pp. 9. Published by the author: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
143	**Veṅkaṭarāyar, S. T.** நம்பாடுவார் சரித்திரம். [Nambāḍuvār Carittiram. 'The story of Nambāḍuvār', a wellknown *Pañcama* devotee of Visṇu: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśiṉī Press, Tinnevelly and Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai and Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Āṇḍavan Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	250
144	ஸ்ரீவேங்கடேச பெருமாள் பாடல். **(Śrī) Vēṅkaṭēśa Perumāḷ Pāḍal.** 'Songs (in praise) of Śrī Veṅkaṭēsapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu)' worshipped on the Tirupati Hills: contains also *kummi* songs describing the festival of His Spouse Alumēlumaṅgaittāyār at Tiruccānūr.] pp. 8. Published by K. Sundarācārlu Bros.: Tirupati. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
145	**Vēṇugōpāla Dās, T.** ஸ்ரீ பாண்டுரங்கநாதசுவாமி சதகம். [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅganāthasvāmi Śatakam. 'A Centum of (devotional) verses addressed to Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅganāthasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by S. Mukunda Rāmānuja Dās: Vellore. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Ādimūlam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
146	விநாயகர் அகவல், கந்தர் கலி வெண்பா, திருச்செந்தூர் அகவல். **[Vināyakar Ahaval, Kandar Kalivenbā, Tiruccendūr Agaval.** 'An Ode to Vināyaka; *Veṇbā* verses on Skanda (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) and an ode to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi of Tiruccendūr': a collection of devotional verses.] pp. 34. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society Ld.; Madras. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,100
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Gōpālayyar, R.** மனையடி சாஸ்திரம். [Maṉaiyaḍi Śāstiram. A hand-book of directions for the construction of houses in orthodox style.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1921. [8th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,000
2	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, A.** 'Pumps in Tamil': Indian Vernacular Technical Series, No. 2. pp. 74. Published by Gantaman & Co.: Tiruvadamarudur. [15th March 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	R. Svāminātha Ayyar, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tirumiyachur.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ART.		
3	**Egyamayyar, T. A.** Free Arm Drawing Book, Part 1: for Lower Standards in Elementary Schools. pp. 30. Published by the author: Koilpatti. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Sāmiayyā Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
4	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, T.** A Book on Black-Board Drawing. pp. 114. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [10th October 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
29	**Auvaiyār.** ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttisūḍi '*Āttisūḍi*: with text and notes': a well-known collection of moral sayings.] pp. 35. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	750
30	——— வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām, etc. '*Vākkuṇḍām*', *Nalvaḷi* and *Naṉṉeṟi*: with texts and notes A well-known collection of moral sayings.] pp. 48. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	750
31	——— கொன்றைவேந்தன் மூலமும்-உரையும் [Koṉṟaivēndaṉ, Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'Koṉṟaivēndaṉ: with text and notes' an old standard didactic work.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [2nd June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
32	**Daniel, S. G.** Hints to Teachers: a supplement to the Tamil First Book. pp. 37. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
33	**(A) Guide to All the Tamil Texts prescribed for Part 1 (in the form of essays): University of Madras: Intermediate Examination, 1921.** Edited by M. Muddukṛiṣṇa Pillai. pp. 56. Published by the Secretary, Madras Tutorial College: Madras. [25th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
34	**Krisnamācāri, P. K.** கிருஷ்ண விஜயம் அல்லது அரசியல் வெற்றி. [Kirusna Vijayam alladu Araśiyal Verri. 'Krisna Vijayam or the Triumph of Statesman-ship.'] pp. 209. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co : Madras. [18th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
35	**Mahāliṅga Ayyar, M.** A Text-Book of Tamil Grammar, Book III. pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
36	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Fifth Reader. pp. 126. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
37	**Naṭarāja Śāstri, V. S.** கதைப்பூங்கொத்து. [Kadaippūṅgottu. 'A bouquet of moral stories' for pupils in schools.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
38	**Nesfield, J. C.** மகாபாரதகதைகள். [Mahābhārata Kadaigal, Part I. 'Stories from the *Mahābhārata*': for the use of school children: Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade IV, No. 1.] pp. 79. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [8th March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
39	**New Tamil Reader, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [22nd April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
40	நூதன வாசகத்திரட்டு. **[Nūtana Vācakattiraṭṭu, Part 1.** 'Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry with introduction and notes'] pp. 140. Published by N. Ratnam & Co.: Pasumalai. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	500
41	பெரிய அரிச்சுவடி. **[Periya Ariccuvaḍi.** 'The Larger Primer': for beginners.] pp. 36. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
42	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikkottu Malar I. 'The Bunch of Stories': a book of moral reading.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [24th January 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	10,000
43	**Standard Tamil Readers, Third Book: Vidyā Mālikā Series.** pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 16°. 9th edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
44	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** கையெழுத்து போதினி. [Kaiyeluttu Bōdini. 'The Teaching of Hand-writing': for the use of beginners.] pp. 24. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,040
45	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** திருமலை நாயக்கர் சரித்திரம். [Tirumalai Nāyakkar Carittiram. 'The Story of Tirumalai Nāyakkar', the tenth *Nānak*-King of Madura: Children's Historical Series.] pp. 32. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [23rd June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
46	**Veṅkatasvāmi Ayyar, M.** A Text-Book of Tamil Grammar for Secondary Schools. pp. 258. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
47	**Alagusundaram Upādhyāyar, M.** ஸ்கூல் காக்ஷி சிந்து. [Skūl Kākṣi Sindu. 'School Excursion Songs' of the A. M. School, Mangalapuram (Madura).] pp. 18. Published by A. Ponnayyā Upādhyāyar: Maṅgalapuram (Madura). 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Maduraiṇāyakam Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
48	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book II, India, for Form I. pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
49	**First Lessions in Geogarphy, Part II, Eurasia, North America and the British Empire.** pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920 [26th January 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
50	**Marsden, E.** First Lessons in Geography, Part 1: India and the Southern Continents.'] pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [21st March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
51	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part 1: with airs indicated: for the use of boys and girls in Elementary Schools: Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot Districts. pp. 42. Published by the author: Negapatam. [11th March 1921.] 12°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
52	**Veṅkatarāma Ayyar, T. S.** A Physiology and Hygiene Reader. pp. 128 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
53	**Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** Geography of the British Empire: adapted from Marsden's Geography for Junior Classes. pp. 274. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
54	**Wallis, B. C.** Atlas Geography of India. Translated by J. Ratnam Piḷḷai. pp. 33. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [31st May 1921.] 4°. 2nd edition, revised. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
6	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book IV for Standard IV. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1920. [16th March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 5-6.**	Do.	5,000
7	**Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics, Pupils' Series, Book II.** pp. 172. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	G. V. Sambandha Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	5,000
8	**Māṇikkam, J. P. and Māṇikkam, M. D.** The Primary School Arithmetic (for the IV Class). pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
9	**Māṇikkavācakam, J. I.** C. L. S. Practical Arithmetic (Third Class). pp. 90. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. K.** Nature Study, Vol. 1: Botany, Zoology and Physiology. pp. 560. Published by S. Śivarāma Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 8th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	V. C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
11	**Aelen, J. Jr.** అర్చ్య. ఇజ్ఞాశివారిచరిత్రము. [Arcya Ijñāśivāri caritramu. 'The Life of St. Ignatius', the founder of the Society of Jesus.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. Aelen, Jr., St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400
12	**Śaṭhakōpācārya, K.** తాతా జీవితము. [Tātājīvitamu. 'The Life of J. N. Tātā', a merchant-prince of Bombay.] pp. 10, 98. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
13	**Subbarāghava Rāju, P.** లోకమాన్య బాల గంగాధర తిలక్ జీవితచరిత్రము. [Lōkamānya Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak Jīvitacaritramu. 'The Biography of Lōkamānya Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak'.] pp. 2, 60. Published by the author: Eguvarpalem (Chingleput district). 1920. [27th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvarpalem.	500
14	**Subba Rao, S.** నెపోలియన్ చక్రవర్తి జీవితము. [Nepōliyan Cakravarti jīvitamu. 'The Life of Napoleon' Bonaparte.] pp. 63. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
17	**Bucci Rāju, P.** చిత్రకేతూపాఖ్యానము. [Citrakētūpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Citrakētu'. A play, in five acts, narrating the Purāṇic story of a king who, after several adventures, becomes a saint and attains salvation.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Cocanada. [1st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
18	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Śrīpāda).** గాంధి విజయధ్వజనాటకము. [Gāndhi vijaya dhvaja nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Victorious banner of Gāndhi,' chiefly dealing with his political career.] pp. 9, 148. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [11th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	3,000
19	**Nārāyaṇa Dās, A.** సారంగధరనాటకము. [Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāraṅgadhara' who suffered torture rather than agree to the advances of illicit love.] pp. 124. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
20	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu, D.** నవయుగము. గాంధివిజయము. [Navayugamu. Gāndhivijayamu. 'The New Era. The Triumph of Gāndhi' A play in five acts, chiefly representing the proceedings of the special session at Calcutta and the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 4, 99. Published by the author: Bezwada. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,500
21	**Ramaṇayya, P. V.** సావిత్రీనాటకము. [Sāvitrīnāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāvitri,' the ideal wife.] pp. 4, 114. Published by the author: Chataparru, Kistna district. 1921. [4th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
22	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju).** తిలకు రాయబారము. [Tilaku Rāyabāramu. 'The Embassy of Tilak'. A short play, in which the late B. G. Tilak is described as going with Bhāratamāta (or Mother India) to the court of Indra to represent the miserable condition of the Indians to the Late Queen Victoria there and returning therefrom, instructed by her and Indra to adopt Non-Co-operation with Government, as a means of obtaining Svarāj.] pp. 12. Published by S. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Dummagudem (Godavari district). 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Sētumādhava Rao, Sētu Press, Masulipatam.	250
23	**Rāma Reḍḍi (Duvvūru).** సీతా వనవాసము. [Sītāvanavāsamu. 'The Forest-life of Sīta'. A play, in seven acts, based on the story of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 1, 81. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	V.C. Kriṣnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
24	**Śēṣādri Śarma (Jañamañci).** పాండవాజ్ఞాతవాసము. [Pāṇḍavājñātavāsamu. 'The story of the *incognito* life of the Pāṇḍavās in the 13th year of their exile. A play in seven acts.] pp. 6, 90. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons.: Madras. 1921. [26th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	800
25	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** స్వరాజ్య ధ్వజము. [Svarājyadhvajamu. "The Banner of Svarāj." A play, in the *Samavākāra* style, describing the Punjab tragedy and the policy of Non-Co-operation, advocated by Mahātma Gandhi for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 2, 79. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [1st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Jātīyakavitā Maṇḍali No.* 1.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
26	**Subba Rao, K.** రోషనార. [Rōṣanāra. A historical play, in six acts, narrating the story of Rōṣanāra, the sister of Aurangzeb, who falls in love with Śivāji but, rejected by him, unsuccessfully revenges herself.] pp. 2, 95. Published by Gupta Bros.: Vizagapatam. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
27	వీథినాటకము. [Vithināṭakamu. A dramatic composition in the *Vīthi* style, consisting of verses depicting women of various communities in various amorous moods: attributed to the Telugu poet Śrīnātha: with some stray verses which are also attributed to him.] pp. 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1920. [3rd May 1920.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 59, at page 363 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1914].	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
10	**Jagapati Varma, V. R.** భోజ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Bhōjacaritra Kathalu. 'The stories from the life of King Bhōja' of Dhārā; as narrated in the classical poem, *Bhojarājīyamu* of Anantāmātya.] pp. 3, 172. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
11	**Macnair (James, I.)** బంగారు తీగె. [Baṅgārutīge. 'The Golden Thread.' An allegory describing the journey of life: adapted from an English book written by Dr. Norman Mc Leod.] pp. 1, 41. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
12	**Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula).** ప్రసన్నముఖి. [Prasannamukhi or 'the Smiling-faced.' A historical novel relating to the wars of Aurangzeb in Bundelkhand and based upon the story of Chatrasāla, a heroic Rājput king who, after many adventures, wins Prasannamukhi to wife.] pp. 2. 145. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1921. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada	1,000
13	నవవర్ష స్వప్నము. [**Navavarṣa svapnamu.** 'The New Year's Dream.' A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli novel by Śrīmati Saraḷā Dēvi, narrating a love-tale.] Translated by Kalagara Annapūrṇā Dēvi. pp. 1, 104. Published by the translator: Chataparru, Kistna district. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	500
14	**Śrinivāsa Rao, P.** కళాపూర్ణ. [Kaḷāpūrṇa. A novel narrating the story of two princesses, Kaḷā and Pūrṇa, who, after leaving their royal homes under varying circumstances, become fast friends, go through many adventures and eventually marry one and the same prince.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Santebidanur, Anantapur district. 1921. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	100
15	**Vēṅkaṭaśarma (Maṅgipūḍi).** చారుమతిసాహసము. [Cārumati Sāhasamu. 'The *Coup-détat* of Cārumati', the chaste. A short story describing how she reclaimed her husband from dissoluteness.] pp. 15. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
16	——— ఒక చిత్రకథ. [Oka Citrakatha. 'A wonderful tale', in which a prince falls in love with and marries, a Pañcama (low-born) girl.] pp. 8. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
17	——— స్వదేశివిజయము. [Svadēśi Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Svadēśi;' being the story of a patriotic merchant in Svadēśi articles who worked hard for the promotion of indigenous industry.] pp. 15. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. Royal. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
18	——— దత్తపుత్రశోకము. [Dattaputraśōkamu. 'Sorrow for the loss of an adopted son' who squandered away his property and died a premature death. A story.] pp. 8. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
19	——— దురాచారదుష్ఫలము. [Durācāraduṣphalamu. 'The evil effect of an evil custom': being the sad story of the suicide of an innocent young woman who fell a victim to a certain custom.] pp. 8. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
20	——— సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. A novel narrating the sad story of Sarasvati, married to a man who hates her for her high education.] pp. 46. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
8	**Jagannātha Rao (Dēvarakoṇḍa).** సుభద్రావిజయముపైవిమర్శనము. [Subhadrāvijayamupai vimarśanamu. 'A criticism on Subhadrā Vijayamu', a Telugu play of Vāvilikolanu Subba Rao.] pp. 2, 72. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	O. Parabrahmam Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
9	**Rāmānujayya, B.** భీష్మ చరిత్ర, పంచమ భాగము. [Bhīṣmacaritra, Pañcamabhāgamu. 'The Life of Bhīṣma', in prose, Part 5.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4–6.** [Part 4 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	250
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
6	**Paṭṭābhirāmayya, U.** ఆరోగ్యశాస్త్రము. [Ārōgya Śāstramu. 'A treatise on Hygiene'; with prescriptions, according to *Āyurvēda*, for certain diseases.] pp. 2, 305. Published by the author: Bikkavol. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
7	**Rāma Rao, U.** ప్రథమచికిత్స. [Prathamacikitsa. 'First Aid in Accidents'. A Telugu rendering of the author's English original.] pp. 24, 208. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
8	**Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, N.** నవీనవిచారోద్యమము. [Navīna vicārōdyamamu. A pamphlet propounding a new method of treatment of diseases by means of clay.] pp. 4, 12. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2–6.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
9	**Veṅkaṭrāmayya, P.** తొట్టిస్నానములు. [Toṭṭi Snānamulu. 'Tub-baths.' A treatise on the Kuhne's system of treatment.] pp. 4, 57. Published by the author: Dantaluru (Kistna district). 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
43	**Agnihōtra Śāstri, P.** వ్యవసాయదీపిక. [Vyavasāya dīpika. 'The Guide to Agriculture.' A short work of easy couplets intended for the benefit of peasants.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Anakapalle. 1921. [7th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
44	**Bālāji Dās, B.** భద్రాచలరామదాసుచరిత్రము. [Bhadrācala Rāmadāsu Caritramu. 'The Life of Rāmadās of Bhadrādri,' a great devotee of Śrī Rāma. A *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 20. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalle. 1921. [12th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
45	———— కుచేలోపాఖ్యానము. [Kucēlōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Kucēla', the early friend and votary of Śrī Kriṣṇa. A *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 24. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEONS—*cont.*		
46	**Bālāji Das, B.** సీతాకల్యాణము. [Sītākalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sīta'. A *Harikatha* composition narrating this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 31. Published by B. Ammanna : Anakapalle. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
47	**Buccayyalinga Śāstri, M.** మహాత్మ గాంధిగారి-ఆత్మగౌరవము. [Mahātma Gāndhi gāri Ātmagauravamu. 'The Nobility (of Soul) of Mahātma Gāndhi'. A dissertation also urging people to follow his advice for the regeneration of India.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,500
48	**Candraśēkhara Kavi, A.** ఆంధ్రనాటకకృతులు, రెండవ భాగము. [Āndhra Nāṭakakritulu, Reṇḍava bhāgamu. 'Telugu Dramatic Songs, Part 2.'; culled from the plays of the author]. pp. 1,72. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1921. [16th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 85 at page 313 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	2,000
49	దేశీయకీర్తనలు. [**Dēśīyakīrtanalu.** 'National songs' chiefly inculcating patriotism and advising people to act up to the resolutions of the Indian National Congress.] Edited by T. V. Subba Rao. pp. 36. Published by the editor : Bezwada. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
50	**Dharmanna, K.** నిమ్నజాతి ముక్తితరంగిణి. [Nimnajāti muktitaraṅgiṇi 'The Wave of the Emancipation of the Depressed Classes'. A paper read at the 2nd Āndhra Provincial Ādima Āndhramahājana Conference at Ellore.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Ellore. 1921. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Sūryam, Crown Printing Press, Rajahmundry.	750
51	గాంధిమహాత్మునికిచ్చిన స్వాగతము. [**Gāndhimahātmunikiccina Svāgatamu.** 'The Welcome address' presented by the members of the Municipal council of Cocanada to M. K. Gandhi, on 2nd April 1921 ; together with his reply to it.] pp. 12. Published by P. Satyanārāyaṇa : Cocanada. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Parabrahmam Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
52	గ్రంథాలయసర్వస్వము, నాలుగవసంపుటము, ఐదవ భాగము. [**Granthālaya sarvasvamu, Nālugavasampuṭamu, Aidavabhāgamu.** 'The Treasury of Library'—information. Vol. 4, No. 5.' A periodical publication devoted to various matters relating to the organization and management of libraries.] Edited by I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya. pp. 62. Published by the editor : Bezwada. 1921. [9th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 269 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
53	——— Vol. 4, No. 6. pp. 28. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
51	జాతీయగీతములు. [**Jātīya gītamulu.** 'National Songs'; contains also certain devotional songs.] pp. 24. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao : Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
55	**Kṛiṣṇa Rao, K. V.** దుర్మతినామ సంవత్సర రాద్ధాంతపంచాంగము. [Durmatināma samvatsara Rāddhānta pañcāṅgamu. 'The Almanac of demonstrated truths for the year Durmati.' A composition in the form of a pseudo-almanac for the year Durmati, with humorous observations on current matters]. pp. 16. Published by the author: Chodavaram 1921. [11th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	500
56	**Kṛiṣṇa Rao (Yanamaṇḍra).** స్వారాజ్యమంత్రము. [Svarājya Mantramu. 'The Svarāj-Remembrancer'. A collection of songs and verses, chiefly describing the Punjab tragedy and advocating self-sacrifice for 'Self-rule'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Sekur, Guntur district. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sītā Vilāsam Press, Tenali.	1,000
57	శ్రీకృష్ణునిచల్దులు. [**(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇuni caldulu.** 'The cold Breakfast of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'. Songs describing the pastoral life of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa at Gōkula Bṛindāvan.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam, 1921. [13th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Vizagapatam.	500
58	**Laccā Rao (Celikāni).** విద్యావంతునిధర్మములు. [Vidyāvantuni dharmamulu. On 'the Duties of an Educated man'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Chitrada. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
59	మహాత్ముని దివ్యవాణి. [**Mahātmunidivyavāṇi.** 'The Divine words of the Mahātma' (Gandhi). Deals with the superiority of 'Soul-force' to 'Brute-force', Satyāgraha, etc., and expresses his views on some political matters.] Translated by H. V. Jōgayya Śarma. pp. 18 Published by the translator: Ellore. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	5,000
60	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāḷḷakūri).** విదూషకపటము 7. మాదాకవళం మల్లాయ మొదటి జాబు. [Vidūṣakapaṭamu. 7. Mādākavaḷam Mallāya Mcdaṭi Jābu. 'The Picture of the Buffoon, No. 7. The first letter of the beggar, Mallāya'; intended to draw the attention of the public to the miserable condition of beggars.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	5,000
61	——— 8. మునిసిపాలుముచ్చట్లు. [No. 8. Munisipālu Muccaṭlu. A satire on municipal matters.] pp. 32. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
62	**Prakāśa Rao, M.** వేశ్యాదండకము. [Vēśyādaṇḍakamu. Verses in the Daṇḍaka metre describing the evils of association with public women.] pp. 10. Published by M. V. Subba Rao: Vizianagram. [30th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Press, Vizianagram.	2,000
63	రైలుబండికీర్తనలు. [**Railu baṇḍi Kīrtanalu.** 'Popular songs descriptive of a railway train'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 39, at page 130 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Vizagapatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
64	**Rāmakavi.** వరాహావతారచరిత్రము. [Varāhāvatāra Caritramu. 'The Story of the Boar—incarnation' of Viṣṇu. A ballad describing an encounter between the boar and certain devotees of Śiva, in which the latter are defeated.] pp. 36. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [12th February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
65	**Raṅgācāryulu, K.** పాఠశాలాప్రయోజనము. [Pāṭhaśālāprayōjanamu. 'The Use of Schools.' A conversation between a student and his friend, in which the latter advises the former to stop going to 'English schools.'] pp. 32. Published by the author : Tuni. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
66	శారదాసమాజము. [**Śāradā Samājamu.** The Second Annual Report of the Śāradā Samājam, Anantapur.] pp. 18. Published by the Secretary, Śāradā Samājam : Anantapur. 1921. [9th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	100
67	**Satyanārāyaṇa, M.** తిలక్ మహాత్మ గాంధిజాతీయగీతములు. [Tilak Mahātma Gāndhi Jātīyagītamulu. 'National songs on Tilak and Mahātma Gāndhi.'] pp. 8. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
68	——— pp. 10. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
69	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** స్వరాజ్యగీతములు. [Svarājyagītamulu. 'Svarāj Songs,' chiefly on the lines recommended by the Indian National Congress.] pp. 10. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Sētumādhava Rao Sētu Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
70	**Sūri Dās (Sōmayājula).** భారతీయవిలాపము. [Bhāratīyavilāpamu. 'The Wails of the Indians.' A collection of songs recounting 'some of the grievances' of the Indians and advising them to 'walk in the path shown by Mahātma Gāndhi.'] pp. 22. Published by Vēlāla & Co. : Vizianagram. [5th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	1,000
71	స్వరాజ్యభజనకీర్తనలు. **[Svarājyabhajanakīrtanalu.** 'Bhajana (or devotional) songs on Svarāj,' chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to join the Non-Co-operation Movement of Mahātma Gāndhi.] Edited by T. V. Subba Rao. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Bezwada. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Vandē Mātara Pracuramu* : *No. 3.*]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
72	**Tārānātha Rao and Cidambara Rao, R.** ప్రేమాయతనము. [Prēmāyatanamu. 'The Abode of Love.' An appeal for funds for a national educational institution of this name on the bank of the Tungabhadra in Bellary district.] pp. 4. Published by R. Cidambara Rao : Adoni. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	1,000
73	తెలుగుసామెతలు. [**Telugu Sāmetalu.** 'Telugu proverbs.' A collection.] pp. 8. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa : Vizagapatam. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
74	**Veṅkaṭa Subbarāma Śarma, L.** స్వదేశీవ్రతము. జాతీయప్రబోధము. [Svadēśīvratamu. Jātīyaprabōdhamu. 'Svadēśi Vow: The Awakening of the Nation.' A collection of verses and songs, of which some inculcate patriotism and others exhort people to act according to the resolutions of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Velnūtala (Kistna district). 1921 [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
75	**Vijayānandasāyi Rāma Dās.** విజయానందసాయిరామఆశ్రమము. [Vijayānandasāyi Rāma Āśramamu. Contains the aims and objects of an educational institution of this name in the Bellary district.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Adoni. [15th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
23	**Anantācārya, R.** శ్రీనివాసదీక్షితచరిత్రము. [Śrīnivāsadīkṣita caritramu. 'The Life of Śrīnivāsa Dīkṣita,' who is credited with the authorship of many Sanskrit literary works and religious works of special interest to the *Vaikhānasa* sect of the *Vaiṣṇavās.*' A poem in two cantos, based on a Sanskrit original.] pp. 9, 76. Published by D. Śēṣācārya: Egūvarpaḷem. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. First edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvārpālem.	500
24	**Appappa.** శశిరేఖాపరిణయము. [Śaśirēkhāpariṇayamu. 'The marriage of Śaśirēkhā,' the daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, the son of Arjuna. A poem in five cantos.] pp. 84. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
25	**Bhīma Rao, B.** పితృభక్తి. [Pitṛibhakti. 'Devotion to Father.' A collection of one hundred verses.] pp. 2, 19. Published by the author: Hindupur. 1921. [19th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
26	**Cidambara Śāstri, P.** భారతీయప్రబోధము, ప్రథమగుచ్ఛము. [Bhāratīya prabōdhamu, Prathamagucchamu. 'The Awakening of the Sons of the Bhārata land. The first nosegay.' A short poem of twenty verses deploring the present degraded condition of India as compared with her past glory and exhorting people to work for her regeneration.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karavadi (Guntur district). 1921. [4th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
27	**Kriṣṇamācāri, V.** నక్షత్రమాలిక. [Nakṣatramālika. 'A Garland of 27 stars' (of verses) in praise of Tirumala Veṅkaṭanarasimbācārya, the president of the second conference of the Śrī Vaiṣṇava Saṅgha.] pp. 6. Published by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu: Pentapadu. 1921. [14th May 1921]. 16°. 1st edition. **Gratis.**	S.T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500
28	**Lakṣmīkāntam (Balijēpalli).** స్వరాజ్యసమస్య. [Svarājya Samasya. 'The Problem of Svarāj' to India. A poem chiefly describing certain events in the history of India that preceded the Non-Co-operation Movement of M. K. Gandhi and exhorting people to join it.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Guntur. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	5,000
29	**Nāramāmba, B. O.** నారీహితరత్నమాల. [Nārīhitaratnamāla. 'A Necklace of gems of verses conveying advice to women.'] pp 24 Published by B. Obaḷarāju: Nichanametla Kumbagiri (Tadpatri). 1921. [21st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POETRY**—*cont.*		
30	**Nṛisimha Kavi (Matukumalli).** చెన్నపురీవిలాసము. [Cennapurī Vilāsamu. 'A description of Madras.' A poem in six cantos.] pp. 4, 71. Published by M. Raghūttamarāya Śāstri : Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	(0
31	**Piccayya Śāstri, D.** సువర్ణమేఖల. [Suvarṇamēkhala. 'The Golden Girdle.' A short poem narrating an amusing domestic story relating to the loss of a borrowed jewel.] pp. 27. Published by the author : Nellore. 1921. [12th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
32	**Rāmpiḷḷa Bairāgi.** మహాత్మ గాంధిగారి ప్రబోధము. [Mahātma Gāndhi gāri Prabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of Mahātma Gāndhi' A collection of verses in his praise.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1921. [1st April 1921] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	2,000
33	**Sītamma (Koṭikalapūḍi).** కందుకూరి వీరేశలింగ చరిత్రము. [Kandukūri Vīrēśaliṅga caritramu. 'The Life of Kandukūri Vīrēśaliṅgam' Pantulu, a notable Telugu poet and social reformer. A poem.] pp. 4, 172. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1921. [15th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
34	**Sītārāmāñjanēyulu (Vaḍḍādi) and Kāśīviśvanātha Śāstri (Pūḍipeddi.)** స్వరాజ్యగీతామృతము. [Svarājyagītāmṛtamu. 'The Nectar of the Songs of Svarāj.' Contains (1) a song in the colloquial style, addressed to Bhāratamāta (Mother India) complaining to her of the miserable condition of the Indians and (2) a collection of verses exhorting people to adopt Non-Co-operation.] pp. 2, 38. Published by the authors : Rajahmundry. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
35	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** ప్రబోధ. [Prabōdha. 'The Awakening.' A collection of poetical pieces, chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to be united and adopt Non-Co-operation as advised by M. K. Gandhi, for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 2, 63, Published by Sītārāma & Co. : Bezwada. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	3,000
36	**Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañci).** భారతమాతృవిలాపము. [Bhārata mātṛi vilāpamu. 'The Wails of Mother India.' A collection of verses deploring certain unwholesome and unpatriotic tendencies of the modern Hindus.] pp. 2, 20. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	400
37	**Śivarāma Śāstri (Vēlūri).** చాట్రాయి శతావధానము. [Cāṭrāyi Śatāvadhānamu. 'The Śatāvadhāna (or mnemonic feats) performed at Cāṭrāyi' in Kistna district, on the occasion of a marriage there; contains a collection of verses composed extempore.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Chirivada (Kistna district). [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	250
38	**Subbayya (Bhāgavatula).** భారత గీతములు. [Bhāratagītamulu. 'The Songs (and verses) of the Bhārata land' advocating non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Guntur. [15th March 1921]. 8°. 2nd edition. revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 17, at page 48 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—POETRY.—*concld.*

39	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, P.** ఆంధ్ర జనప్రబోధము. [Āndhra Janaprabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of the Āndhras.' A collection of verses, chiefly, exhorting the Āndhras to work for the attainment of Svarāj on the lines recommended by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 10. Published by Sītārāma & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
40	**Śyāma Rao, C. M. and Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi, P.** అదృష్టానందము. [Adriṣṭānandamu. 'The Joys of Unforeseen Occurrences'. A short poem of 26 verses describing what befel the authors.] pp. 15. Published by P. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi: Pakala (Chittoor district.) 1920. [November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	500
41	——— సరసానందము. [Sarasānandamu. 'A collection of verses containing the tender delights of love'; stated to be translations of certain stray Sanskrit verses of Kālidāsa, etc.] pp. 21. 1921. [March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
42	**Tikkana Sōmayāji.** సౌపర్ణాఖ్యానము. [Sauparṇākhyānamu. 'The Legend relating to Suparṇa', or Garuḍa; being a reprint from the *Anuśāsanika Parva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 18. Published by K. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Rao: Nellore. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi, Vaiśya Press, Nellore.	1,000
43	**Varadarājēndra Kavi, K.** శ్రీరంగమాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrīraṅgamāhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Śrīraṅgam' in the Trichinopoly district, sacred to Viṣṇu. An old poem in ten cantos, based upon the *Garuḍapurāṇa*.] pp. 4, 158. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	600
44	**Vīrēśvara Rao Caudari, C.** స్వరాజ్యపద్యములు. [Svarājya Padyamulu. 'Svarājya verses'; inculcating patriotism and patriotic methods.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tapesvaram (Godavari district.) [20th May 1921.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Kauśiki Press, Rayavaram.	1,000

TELUGU—POLITICS.

16	అసహాయోద్యమవిజయము. [Asahāyōdyama Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Non-Co-operation.' A Telugu rendering of an English work of Mr. V. J. Patel, on the history of the Non-Co-operation Movement in Hungary.] Translated by M. V. Narasimhācārya. pp. 66. Published by S. V. Subba Rao: Guntur. 1921. [31st March 1921]. 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśyā Press, Guntur.	1,000
17	గుంటూరు మండల గ్రంథాలయసంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు 8-9. (8) సహాయనిరాకరణము (9) నాగపురమహాసభ. **Gunṭūru Maṇḍala Granthālaya Saṅghamuvāri Karapatramulu 8-9. (8) Sahāyanirākaraṇamu. (9) Nāgapura Mahāsabha.** Gunṭūr District Library Association Pamphlets, Nos. 8 and 9. 8—Non-Co-operation. 9—The Nagpur Congress.] Edited by K. Rāmakōṭīśvara Rao. pp. 36. Published by B. Rāghava Rao: Bezwada. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POLITICS**—*concld.*		
18	హైందవస్వరాజ్యము. [Haindava Svarājyamu. 'Indian Home Rule'. A Telugu rendering of the Guzerati original of Mr. M. K. Gandhi, entitled 'Hind Svarāj.'] Translated by A. Satyanārāyaṇa and others. pp. 1, 148. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa: Triplicane, Madras. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (*T.*) **Price, 10 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Madras.	2,000
19	**Paṭṭābhi Sītārāmayya, B.** నాగపురం కాంగ్రెసు. కొన్ని ముఖ్యాంశములు. [Nāgapuram Kāṅgresu. Konnimukhyāmśamulu. 'The Nagpur Congress: certain important matters'. Contains, chiefly, the resolution of Non-Co-operation passed there and certain speeches delivered at it.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [10th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
20	**Rāmā Rao, T.** గాంధి మహాత్ముని ఉపదేశములు. జీవితసంగ్రహము. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Upadēśamulu. Jīvitasaṅgrahamu. 'Mahātma Gāndhi's Teachings and a sketch of his Life'. Contains a collection of his writings and speeches on various political matters.] pp. 157. Published by B. P. Sītārāmayya: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
21	**Raṅgācārya Sarasvati.** సహాయనిరాకరణోద్యమతత్త్వము. [Sahāya nirākaraṇōdyama tattvamu. 'The True nature of the Non-Co-operation Movement'; explains, in the form of questions and answers the necessity for this movement.] pp. 4, 38. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	3,000
22	రాటపుసందేశము. [Rāṭapu Sandēśamu. 'The Message of the Spinning wheel'; being a free Telugu rendering of Śrīmati Saraḷā Dēvi Caudharāṇi's English pamphlet entitled "At the Point of the Spindle", aiming to show how Svarāj can be attained by the revival of the spinning-wheel.] Translated by G. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇyam. pp. 16. Published by Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
23	**Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Māṇikoṇḍa).** హంగరీలోని సహాయనిరాకరణవిజయము. [Haṅgarīlōni Sahāya nirākaraṇa Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Non-Co-operation in Hungary'.] pp. 42. Published by N. Śrīnivāsulu: Bezwada. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
24	**Śivakāmēśvara Rao (Kōpalli).** గాంధి మహాత్ముని సహాయనిరాకరణము. స్వరాజ్యప్రాప్తి. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Sahāya nirākaraṇamu. Svarājya Prāpti. 'Mahātma Gāndhi's Non-Co-operation' as a means to 'the attainment of Svarāj.' A pamphlet showing by an analogy from *Advaita Vēdānta* that this political method will secure Svarāj for India.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Tenali. [31st March 1921.] 16°, 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
25	**Veṅkaṭa Narasimham, C.** స్వరాజ్యదర్పణము. [Svarājya darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Svarāj'; purports to give an account of the agitation of Indians for Self-Government and to explain the policy of Non-Co-operation as adopted by the Indian National Congress.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
50	**Aelen, J. Jr.** అర్చ్య. ఇజ్ఞాశివారుచేసిన అద్భుతములు. [Arcya. Ijñāśivāru cēsina Adbhutamulu. 'The Miracles performed by St. Ignatius', the founder of the Society of Jesus.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Fr. J. Aelen, Jr., St. Joseph's Press, Nellore.	400
51	**Anantam (Rev. Canon D.)** మత్తయిసువార్తకు వ్యాఖ్యానము. [Mattayi Suvārtaku vyākhyānamu. 'Notes on St. Mathew.'] pp. 34. Published by the author: Dornakal (Deccan). 1921. [26th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
52	**Annett, E. A.** పాఠమును సిద్ధపఱచు విధము. [Pāṭhamunu Siddhaparacu vidhamu. 'Lesson Preparation'. A guide to the teachers of Sunday School Lessons.] pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [15th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
53	**Basappa Ceṭṭi, B.** ప్రణవార్థము. [Praṇavārthamu. 'The Meaning of Praṇava', i.e., the sacred syllable, Ōm; contains the elements of the *Vēdānta* in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bellary. 1921. [29th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Cennappa, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000
54	భక్తిజ్ఞానవైరాగ్య శివకీర్తనలు. **[Bhakti Jñāna Vairāgya Śivakīrtanalu.** 'Devotional songs in praise of Śiva' composed by various *Śaiva* devotees.] pp. 38. Published by V. Ammirāju: Rajahmundry. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
55	**David, A.** కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu. 'Telugu Hymns for the use of Christian preachers in street-preaching.'] pp. 41. Published by the author: Devarakonda (Deccan). 1921. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
56	**Gōpālakriṣṇayya, M.** కేశవనక్షత్రమాల. [Kēśavanakṣatramāla. 'A Garland of 27 Stars (of verses) supplicating the grace of Kēśava' (or Viṣṇu).] pp. 6. Published by the author: Paritala, Kistna District. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
57	**Gurusāmayya, T.** బాలగోపాలశతకము. [Bālagōpāla Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu under the name, Bāla Gōpāla.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Viranathur. 1921.]8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kaḷāratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
58	——— శ్రీవేణుగోపాలనామసంకీర్తనలు. [(Śrī) Vēṇugōpālanāma Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs in praise of Vēṇugōpāla (or Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 46. 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	762
59	కర్మయోగము. **[Karma Yōgamu.** A Telugu rendering of Svāmi Vivēkānanda's English work of the same name on the 'philosophy of action.'] Translated by Maṅgiḍūdi Puruṣōttama Śarma. pp. 6, 130. Published by the translator: Bezwada. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (P). **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
60	**Laccā Rao (Celikāni).** భగవద్గీతామృతబిందువు. [Bhagavadgītāmṛitabinduvu. 'A drop of the Nectar of the Bhagavadgītā,' or the Lord's Song. A dissertation on *Karmayōga*.] pp. 8, 18. Published by the author: Chitrada. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrāda.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU–RELIGION—*cont.*		
61	లోకమునకురాఁబోవు స్థితి. ఒక మహారాజుయొక్క కలను గుఱించిన కథ. [**Lōkamunaku rābōvusthiti. Oka Mahārāju yokka Kalanu guriñcina katha.** 'The Future of the World. A Story of the Dream of a great King'; seeks to show that the prophecy contained in the Book of Daniel in Scripture has and will, come to pass and exhorts people to have faith in Jesus Christ.] pp. 5, 92. Published by the Seventh Day Adventist Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	5,000
62	**Lowry (Rev. G. G.).** పెద్దలకు సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. [Peddalaku Sabbātu baḍi pāṭhamulu. 'Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Class on the Law and the Covenants.'] pp. 43. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	500
63	**Lyrics.** ['Canticles of the Prayer Book.'] Edited by V. S. Azariah. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Dornakal (Deccan). 1921. [16th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
64	**Maṅgayya (Vaddiparti).** శివభజనకీర్తనలు. [Śiva Bhajanakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Siva.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavānī Press, Cocanada.	250
65	——— విష్ణుభజనకీర్తనలు. [Viṣṇu Bhajanakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Viṣṇu'. Contains also some songs descriptive of the boyish sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 26. 1921. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	250
66	**Narasimha Śāstri, P.** హనుమద్గానము. [Hanumadgānamu. 'The song in praise of Hanumān.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Harapanahalli. [9th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
67	**Nārāyaṇa Dās, A.** మృత్యుంజయశివ, ముకుంద, సత్యవ్రత కంద శతకములు. [Mṛityuñjaya Śiva, Mukunda, Satyavrata Kanda Śatakamulu. Contains three devotional poems of one hundred *Kanda* verses each, on Śiva, Viṣṇu and the 'Vow of Truth-speaking'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [5th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
68	**Nārāyaṇarāju, S.** ఆదిశక్తియాజ్ఞ. [Ādiśaktiyājña. 'The Order of Ādi Śakti' (or Kāḷi) prohibiting people from killing animals either for sacrifice or for food.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Parige (Anantapur district). 1921. [5th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
69	**Pullakavi, D.** సకలేశ్వరైకాంతసేవ. [Sakalēśvaraikāntasēva. 'The Worship of Śrī Sakalēśvara in privacy' with His consort, Pārvati. A composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style, celebrating a love-quarrel between Śiva and Pārvati.] pp. 6, 27. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Chitrada. 1921. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
70	**Puruṣōttam (Caudari).** క్రైస్తవనీతి ప్రకాశము. [Kraistavanīti prakāśamu. 'The Light of Christian Morality.' The Gospel Trumpet, Parts I—III. Contains also four devotional poems composed by the same author: with explanations.] pp. 4,160. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
71	———. సత్యభజన. [Sātyabhajana. 'True Worship'. A collection of Christian devotional songs and verses.] pp. 30. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
72	**Rāmacandra Rao, U.** శ్రీరామనవనీతము. [Śrī Rāma Navanītamu. 'The Fresh Butter of (the story of) Śrī Rāma'. A song intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
73	**Rāmayya, C.** తారకసంజ్ఞ. [Tāraka Śamjña. 'The Significance of the Symbol of the Star'.]. pp. 42. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyangār: Bezwada. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Tāraka Saṅgha (Order of the Star in the East) Granthamāla: No. 3.*]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālāya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
74	**Rāmēśvara Kavi, M.** భద్రాద్రి సీతారామశతకము. [Bhadrādri Sītārāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma (with Sīta) as worshipped on the hill of Bhadrādri.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. rīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
75	**Sāmbasiva Rao, P.** అచలవిద్య. [Acalavidya. 'The Knowledge of the Immutable. A pamphlet treating of some of the principles of the *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēsvarīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
76	———. భాగవతగుప్తము. [Bhāgavataguptamu. 'The Inner teachings of the *Bhāgavata*.' A pamphlet of the popular kind explaining certain truths of the Advaita Vēdānta.] pp. 26. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	600
77	———. వేదాంతరహస్యబోధిని. [Vēdānta Rahasya bōdhini. 'The Expositor of the inner truths of the *Vēdanta*'. A pamphlet on *Advaita—Vēdānta*.] pp. 22. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	600
78	(2-వ) సమూయేలు గ్రంథమును పఠించుటకు సహాయకారి. **(2va) Sāmūyēlu granthamunupathiñcutaku Sahāyakāri.** 'Help to study the book of Second Samuel.'] Translated by Rev. Joseph John. pp. 21. Published by H. J. Scudder: Madanapalle. 1921. [27th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Free.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	75
79	**Sītārāmānujācārya, P.** భద్రాచలరామనామామృతము. [Bhadrācala Rāmanāmāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Name of Rāma of Bhadrācalam'; being a collection of devotional songs and verses.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
80	**Subba Rao, K.V.** సరస్వతీస్తవము-తారకశతకము - కలిప్రభావము. [Sarasvatī Stavamu-Tāraka Śatakamu—Kaliprabhāvamu. Contains (1) 'a hymn to Sarasvati, (2) a collection of 100 verses in praise of Śrī Rāma (the Pilot in the Ocean of Worldly Existence) and (3) the greatness of Kali', represented herein as a wicked king.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Kalla (Kistna district). 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
81	తారకజ్ఞానము-తారకకర్మ. [Tārakajñānamu—Tāraka **karma.** 'The Knowledge of the Star (in the East) and consequent action': rendered from an English original.] Translated by C. Rāmayya. pp. 27. Published by A. S. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Bezwada. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
82	**Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu (Prabhākara).** భగవత్క్రీడ. [Bhagavatkrīḍa. 'The Sport of the Lord'; being the essence of a lecture delivered by the author, giving a spiritual interpretation of the boyish sports of Śrī Krisṇa in Gōkula.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [5th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	200
	[*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla: No. 3.*]		
83	**Veṅkaṭanarasimhācāryulu (Tirumala).** శ్రీవైష్ణవద్వితీయమహాసభ. అధ్యక్షకోపన్యాసము. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Dvitīyamahā sabha. Adhyakṣakōpanyāsamu. 'The Second Conference of the Śrī Vaiṣṇavas. The Presidential address' delivered by the author]. pp. 22. Published by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu: Pentapadu. 1921. [14th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Gratis.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500
84	శ్రీయాజ్ఞవల్క్య. [(Śri) **Yājñavalkya, Tract No. 7.** Contains a continuation of the biographical sketch of Sage Yājñavalkya.] Edited by M. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 4, 20. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	150
85	——— No. 8. pp. 18. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	280
86	——— No. 9. pp. 24. 1921. [9th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	250
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Kōnayāmātya.** సస్యానందముఅనువర్షశాస్త్రము. [Sasyānandamu aṇu Varṣa Sāstramu. 'The Delight of Crops, or the Science of Rain.' A metrical treatise for the prediction of rainfall: with explanations.] pp. 12. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Sāstri: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
4	**Marsden, E.** హిందూదేశచరిత్రలోని సులభమైనపాఠములు. [Hindūdēśa caritralōni sulabhamaina pāṭhamulu. 'Easy Lessons in Indian History.'] pp. 77. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
23	బాలబోధ. [**Bālabōdha.** 'Infant Primer.'] pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 16°. 21st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
24	**Cinasitārāmasvāmi Śāstri (Vajjhala).** మార్గోపదేశిక. మొదటి తరగతి. [Mārgōpadēśika. Modaṭitaragati. 'The Guide' to Telugu Grammar: 1st Standard; An elementary work.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	600
25	**Pāpayya Śāstri, B.** తెనుఁగువ్యాకరణము. [Tenugu Vyākaraṇamu. 'Telugu Grammar': intended chiefly for use in schools.] pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
26	**Rāghavēndra Rao (Phārasi).** సరస్వతీవాచకపుస్తకము, రెండవ తరగతి. [Sarasvatīvācakapustakamu, Reṇḍavataragati. Sarasvati Reader, No. 2.] pp. 3,55. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Rajahmundry. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	5,000
27	—— —— No. 3. pp. 3, 70. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
28	—— —— No. 4. pp. 3, 86. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	5,000
29	రెండవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [**Reṇḍava taragati pustakamu.** Second Standard Reader.] pp. 2, 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [29th April 1921.] 16°. 17th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
30	రెండవవాచక పుస్తకము. [**Reṇḍavavācakapustakamu.** Second Reader for Class III.] pp. 2, 72. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd: Madras. 1920. [25th May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	50,000
31	**Sañjīvamūrti, K.** మయూరధ్వజచరిత్రము. [Mayūradhvaja caritramu. 'The story of Mayūradhvaja,' a powerful king whose faith was put to the test by Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 59. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [28th March 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
32	**Sītārāma Śāstri, P.** పెద్దబాలశిక్ష. [Peddabālaśikṣa. 'The Larger Telugu Primer.'] pp. 265. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [3rd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	3,000
33	**Subbārāyaḍu, M, and Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K.** రెండవ కథావాచక పుస్తకము. [Reṇḍava kathāvācaka Pustakamu. Telugu Story Readers, Second Reader.] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
34	**Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. and Virēśaliṅgam, Pantulu, K.** మూడవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Mūḍava taragati pustakamu. 'Third Standard Reader.'] pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 15th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
35	**Virēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K.** నాల్గవవాచక పుస్తకము. [Nalgava vācaka pustakamu. 'Telugu Fourth Reader.'] pp. 4, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** పటములను అనుసరించిన భూగోళ శాస్త్రము, మొదటి భాగము, చెన్నరాజధాని. [Paṭamulanu anusariñcina Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu, Modaṭi Bhāgamu, Cennarājadhāni 'Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book I. Madras Presidency.'] pp. 74. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,000
5	**Hanumanta Rao, Y. S.** బాలనీతి పుస్తకము. [Bālanīti pustakamu. 'The Book of Morals for the Young.'] pp. 3, 133. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [9th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
6	**Rāmaśarma, P. S.** A Practical Syllabus on Nature, Study, Hygiene Civics, Geography and History, with model time-tables for Elementary Schools. pp. 18. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [14th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. [*The Ellore Government Training School Bulletin Series No. 7.*] **Not for sale.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	250
7	**Virarāghavācārya, K.A.** భూగోళవాచకము. [Bhūgōḷavācakamu. 'Elementary Geography Reader.'] pp. 4 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	ప్రబంధకథారత్నములు. [Prabandha Kathāratnamulu. 'Gems of stories from (classical) Poems': being poetical selections for use in schools: with notes, etc.] Edited by Vajjhala Cinasītārāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 2, 58. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	600
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
4	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Lower Secondary Arithmetic, containing exercises, oral, practical and graphic. pp. 4, 390. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.; Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
5	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V.** ప్రారంభగణితము. [Prārambha gaṇitamu. 'Elementary Mathematics, Book I'.] pp. 144. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
6	**Virarāghavulu, J.** Concentric Arithmetic supplement to Part for New 2nd Standard. pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [8th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
7	——— A Drill in the Principles of the Concentric Arithmetic for IV Standard. pp. 103. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 8°. Revised and improved 7th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
8	**Narasimhācārya, N. A.** సృష్టివిషయవార్తలు. [Sriṣṭiviṣayavārtalu. 'Talks on Natural Phenomena of the Sky, Air, Water and Land'.] pp. 228. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,500
9	**Raṅgācārya, K.** ప్రారంభవృక్షశాస్త్రము. [Prārambha Vṛikṣa Śāstramu. 'A Primer of Botany'.] Translated by K. Viśvanātha Rao. pp. 2, 88. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [29th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.). **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
10	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, G,** ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర పాఠ పుస్తకములు. మొదటి పుస్తకము. [Prakṛitiśāstra pāṭhapustakamulu. Modaṭipustakamu. 'Science Readers, Book I' for Standard IV.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Cocanada.	1,500
11	——— ప్రకృతిశాస్త్రపాఠములు. [Prakṛitiśāstra pāṭhamulu. 'Elementary Science for Form I'.] pp. 7, 145. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
12	——— —[For Form II.] pp. 134. 1921. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
2	**Kēśava Mēnōn, K. P.** മുഹമ്മദലി. [Muhammad Ali. 'A brief life-sketch of Mr. Muhammad Ali' (the hero of the Kilafath movement in India.)] pp. 55. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. David, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	3,000
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	**Mādhavan Nāyar, K.** ആരോഗ്യകല്പദ്രുമം. [Ārōgyakalpadrumam. 'The Kalpa Tree of Health': a Malayalam version of Louis Kuhne's work on water-cure, adapted to the conditions of Malabar.] pp. 159. Published by M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Karunākaran Nāyar, V.** വിചാരശക്തി. [Vicāraśakti. 'The will-power'; deals with the various activities of the mind and shows its possibilities.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [12th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. M. Kriṣṇan Neduṅgādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
2	**Mūppil Vāriyar, K. D.** സമസ്ത കേരളവാരിയർ സമാജം. [Samasta-kēraḷa Vāriyar Samājam. 'The All-Kēraḷa Vāriyar Association': the presidential address of the 1st session of the association.] pp 12. Published by the author: Kottakal. 1921. [29th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	200
3	**Vāriyar, P. S.** വാരിയന്മാരുടെ പൂർവ്വചരിത്രസംക്ഷേപം. [Vāriyanmārudē pūrvacaritra Samksēpam. 'A brief history of the *Vāriyar* caste,' a community in Malabar.] pp. 20. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [24th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
2	ഭാരത ചമ്പു. **[Bhārata Campu.** 'Bhāratam in the *Campu*' style (a kind of composition) in verse and prose combined' deals with the story of the *Mahābhārata* rendered from Ananta Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit original.] Translated by Uṇṇi Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 321. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal [13th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	100
	MALAYALAM—POLITICS.		
1	ബിസ്മില്ലാഹിർ റഹ്മാനിർ റഹീം **[Biṣmilāhir Rahmānir Rahīm.** A pamphlet containing the substance of the telegram despatched to the Sultān at Constantinople, by the Indian Khilāfat representatives from Paris.] Translated by Ibrahīm Kuṭṭi. pp. 4. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Khilafath Committee: Tellicherry. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. C. Alippy, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
2	ഖിലാഫത്ത് സംബന്ധിച്ച ഇസ്ലാം മതനിബന്ധനകളെ പ്രസംഗിച്ചതിനുള്ള ഒരു കേസ്സ്. **[Khilāfat Sambandhicca Islām Mata Nibandhanakaḷē Prasaṅgiccatinnuḷḷa oru Késsu.** 'A Case for delivering a lecture on the religious commandments of Islām in respect of the Khilāfath.] pp. 7. Published by P. C. Alippy: Tellichery. [31st July 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
3	മുഹമ്മദ് ആസം അവർകളുടെ രാജി. **[Muhammad Āsam Avargaḷuṭē Rāji.** 'A Malayalam rendering of the resignation tendered by Muhammad Āsam Avargaḷ,' Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works, Abottabad, on account of the Khilafath wrong.] Translated by M. Ibrahīm Kuṭṭi. pp. 2. Published by P. C. Alippy: Tellicherry. [8th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,000
4	തന്റെ സ്ഥാനങ്ങളും രാജിവെച്ചു. **[Tandē Sthānangaḷ Rājiveccu.** 'Resigned his titles': contains the substance of the letter addressed by Mr. Yakub Hasan Sait Bahadur to the Governor of Madras, resigning his titles, on account of the Khilafath wrong.] pp. 2. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Khilafath Committee: Tellicherry. [23rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
8	**Kṛiṣṇānandasvāmi, C. V.** നിത്യകർമ്മപദ്ധതി [Nityakarma paddhati. 'The mode of (performing) daily rites'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Calicut. [2nd June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. M. Kṛiṣṇan Neduṅgādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
9	**Rāman Nāyar, K.** ശ്രീരാമാക്ഷരമാല. [Śrī Rāmākṣaramāla. 'A garland of letters (in the beginning of each verse arranged alphabetically in praise, of Śrī Rāma': a devotional poem.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai: Palghat. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500
10	ശബ്ബത്ത് പള്ളിക്കൂട പാഠങ്ങൾ. [**Sabbat paḷḷikkūḍa pāṭhaṅgaḷ.** 'Primary Sabbath School Lessons' No. 5 (Christ's life and miracles).] pp. 48. Published by G. G. Lowry Bangalore. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
11	**Śaṅkaran, K.** ഭഗവതിസ്തവം. [Bhagavati Stavam. 'Verses in praise of the goddess Ambika worshipped at 'Teru' house in Malabar: a devotional poem.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [23rd February 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	500
12	**Vaḍakkūr Rāja Rāja Varma.** ഗൌരീലഹരി. [Gaurīlahari. 'Verses sung in praise of the Goddess Gauri a devotional piece.] pp. 37. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [13th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	100
13	**Which Day do you keep? and why?** A Christian publication devoted to the consideration of the Sabbath day: with quotations from the Bible. pp. 12. Published by G. G Lowry: Bangalore. 1921. [19th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	6,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	**(The) Malayalam Text-book (Complete for detailed study Group A.) Part 1, for group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.** pp. 34. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. [29th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ch. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyāvilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,600
2	——— Part 2. for Group C pp. 79. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Paul Abbayya, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	1,250
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Veṅkatēśvara Ayyar, K. R. and Subrahmanya Ayyar, K. V.** The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the third class or standard, Part. 3. pp. 100. Published by the Kanarese Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. [26th May 1921.] 8°. 8th edition revised. **Price, As. 7-6.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Kalyāṇi Amma, B.** ആരോഗ്യരക്ഷയും ഗൃഹഭരണവും. [Ārōgyarakṣayum Gṛihabharaṇavum. Part II. 'The preservation of health and house-keeping': gives instructions for maintaining health.] pp. 38. Published by R. T. Piḷḷai: Trivandrum. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Bhōja Rao, A.** ಗಾಂಧಿ ಸಂದೇಶ. [Gāndhi Sandēśa. 'The Message of Gandhi' and in praise of his patriotic services: in the form of songs.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
6	ಶ್ರೀಗೀತಾಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [**Śri Gitā Mālike.** 'The Garland of Songs' sung at Hindu marriages.] Edited by H. Subbanna Prabhu. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Hariharpur (Koppakadur). 1921. [7th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
7	ಶ್ರೀಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [**Śrī Gitāvaḷi.** 'A Collection of Songs' sung at Hindu marriages.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [7th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	500
8	**Lakṣmaṇa Pai, G. N.** ಭಾರತ ವೈಭವ. [Bhārata Vaibhava. 'The Greatness of India': in praise of the achievements of certain Indian patriots.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [14th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	A. Balakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	750
9	ದೇಶಭಕ್ತರ ಆಗಮನ. [**Dēśabhaktara Āgamana.** 'The Reception of (certain) Indian Patriots' in Kanara: in the form of songs.] pp. 3. 1920. [26th August 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	500
10	ಶ್ರೀರಾಮಕೃಷ್ಣ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿ ಭವನದ ನಿಬಂಧನೆಗಳು. [**(Śri) Rāmakṛiṣṇa Vidyārthi Bhavanada Nibandhanegaḷu.** 'Rules of the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Students' Home.] pp. 8. Published by A. Bālakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi: Mangalore. 1921. [24th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Bālakṛiṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	250
11	**Śaṅkara Nārāyaṇ, M.** ಮಹಾತ್ಮಾ ಗಾಂಧಿಯವರ ನಿಸ್ಸಹಕಾರ ಧ್ವಜ. [Mahātmā Gāndhiyavara Nissahakāra Dhvaja. 'The Flag of Non-co-operation of Mahātmā Gāndhi: songs in praise of his patriotic services.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [26th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
12	**Śyānbhāg, V. P,** ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಗೀತೆಗಳು. [Rāṣṭrīya Gītagaḷu. 'National Songs': in praise of the Motherland.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Honavar (North Kanara). 1921. [5th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
16	ಅರ್ಚ್ ರೋಖೆಂಬವರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [**Arc Rōkhembavara Caritre.** 'The Story of (the life of) Arc-Roche,' a Christian Missionary.] Translated by B. Rāju Nāyuḍu. pp. 34. Published by Rev. Fr. Antony D'Souza: Bangalore. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
17	**Basava Śāstri (Doḍḍa).** ಶ್ರೀಷಣ್ಮುಖ ವಿಜಯಂ. [Śrī Ṣaṇmukha-Vijayam. 'The Triumph of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': deals with the heroic exploits as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa.*] pp. 116. Published by the author: Kurugod (Bellary district). 1921. [29th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Cennappa, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

18	ಧರ್ಮವ್ಯಾಧ. [Dharma Vyādha. 'The Pious Huntsman': forms a well-known episode of the *Mahābhārata.*] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisnā Press, Udipi.	1,000
19	ಹರಿಕಥಾಮೃತಸಾರವು. [Harikathāmṛitasāravu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of the story of Visnu' songs on the glory of the Lord Visnu] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 196. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
20	**Heggade, V. P.** ಈಶ್ವರಾಜ್ಞಾಪಾಲನವು. [Īśvarājñā Pālanavu. 'The fulfilment of the commands of God': a hand-book of morals.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Bada, Ankola. 1921. [7th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
21	ಕೈವಲ್ಯ ಕಲ್ಪವಲ್ಲರೀ. [Kaivalya Kalpavallarī. 'The (Divine) *Kalpa* Creeper of *Kaivalya* (Identity with the Supreme Brahman)': a treatise bearing upon *Advaita Vēdānta.*] Edited by Sōma Śāstri Sagar. pp. 276. Published by Śankara Sarma Sagar: Bellary. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Nārāyaṇappa, Gauna Bros Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000
22	**Krisna Rao, D.** ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಸುಖೀ. [Brahma Sukhī. 'At Home with the (Supreme) Brahman': a collection of verses on certain topics relating to *Vēdānta.*] pp. 38 and 9 plates. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [10th April 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price. Re. 1.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
23	**Śrinivāsa Kāmath, V.** ಗೋಮಟೇಶ್ವರ ಚರಿತೆ. [Gōmaṭēśvara Carite. 'The story of (the life of) Gōmaṭēśvarar', an exponent of the *Jaina* religion.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [22nd February 1921] 8°. 1st edition. **Price 2 annas.**	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
24	ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Udayarāgavu. Part 1. 'The Songs of the Dawn' addressed to Śrī Krisna.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 47. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisnā Press, Udipi.	1,000
25	ಉದ್ಧವ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ನಾರದಯಾತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡುಗಳು. [Uddhava caritre Nārada Yātre Hādugalu. '(The story in) songs of Uddhava and that of Narada's Mission': as taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavatam.*] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

1	**Magadal (Vēnkatēśa Narasinga Rao.)** Description and History of Karnātaka (the Kanarese Country) pp. 112. Published by the Kanarese Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1921. [24th May 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. **Price, As. 9-3.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	8,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	**Mañjanātha Gōkarṇkar (Rāmakṛisṇa).** A description of the North Kanara: with a brief (sketch of Bombay Karnāṭak.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Mardēśvar (North Kanara.) 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	3,500
8	——— Honavar taluk. pp. 10. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	800
9	——— Karvar taluk. pp. 10. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
10	——— Sirsi Taluk. pp. 8. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 12°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
11	**Śivarāma Udupa, I.** Geography of the World. pp. 148. Published by A. A. Salins: Kundapur, South Kanara. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	**(The) Gospel of St. Mark.** Edited by Rev C. P. Gonsalves. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Dina Aratha.** ରେଙ୍ଗୁନଗୀତା । Reṅigūn Gītā. Songs containing a description of Rangoon passengers.] pp. 12. Published by Bhārata Rantho: Aska. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
	HINDI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Rājā Narasiṅga Rao (Miṭṭadoḍḍi).** రాష్ట్రీయ భజన్. [Rāṣṭrīya Bhajan. 'National (devotional) Songs' on the greatness of the late B. G. Tilak.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. [1st June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Pāṇḍuraṅga Rao Kuberkar.** हिन्दि पहिली पोथी. [Hindi Pahilī Pōthī. 'The Hindi First Reader.'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Udipi. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	* قومی ترانہ [**Quaumi Tarana.** 'National Songs' relating to the achievements of *Islām* in the past.] Compiled by Hāji Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. pp. 12. Published by the compiler: Vaniyambadi. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
7	**Ahmed Khādari Sāhib (Saiyed Shah Maudūd).** نظم دلگداز* Nuzmai Dilgudaz. '(Elegiac) songs appealing to the heart' on the death of Şamsul Ulāma Maulāna Maulvi Shah Abdul Laṭīf Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 10. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Vellore. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	200

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
8	**Kiamuddin Abdul Bari Sābib (Maulvi Muhammad).** خطبۂ صدارت * [Khtba-i-Sadarath. 'The Presidential Address' at the third anniversary of the Muhammadan Mission, Erode, dealing with the essential teachings of *Islām*.] pp. 34. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Erode. [26th March 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Aīz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	1,600
9	**Mirān Mohiuddin Sarif Sāhib (Muhammad).** * تاریخ وفات قطعات. Kāt-ai Tarikha-i Vafath. 'Elegiac Verses' on the death of Samsul Ulāma Maulāna Maulvi Shah Abdul Laṭīf Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 4. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Vellore. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	200
10	* قوانین مجلس العلماء ترچنا پلی **[Quanin Majlis ul-Ūlāmai, Trichinapalli.** 'Rules of the Society of Maulvis of Trichinopoly.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Trichinopoly. [28th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Mason, (Rev).** Schoolo Poraiani 1; Garo School Reader 1. pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Jones (E. David.)** Duh-Lian, Zir-Tirh-Bu zo sap siam, a Lushai Primer. pp. 57. Published by Welsh Presbyterian Mission: Aijal. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
3	**Ziauddin Āhmed Sāhib (Maulvi).** * مرثیہ عبدالوھاب [Marsia Abdul Vahab. An elegy on the death of Hāji Maulvi Shah Abdul Wābab Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz: Vellore. [23rd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya Appa Rao Bahadur (Rājā).** శ్రీ శోభనాద్రీశ వైభవ వివరణం. [Śrī Śōbhanādrīśa Vaibhava Vivaraṇam. 'A commentary on *Śōbhanādrīśa Vaibhavam*,' a poem.] pp. 390. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	260
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	कारिकावली. **[Kārikāvali. Part 6.** An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with six commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last part noticed in entry No. 4 at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.		
2	**Lakṣmi Ammāl, V. R.** श्री भारती महिम्नस्तोत्रम्. [Śrī Bhāratī Mahimna Stōtram. '(An) Ode in praise of the Glory of India'.] pp. 7. Published by the authoress: Edayathumangalam. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
19	ஸ்ரீ அஹோபிலமடம் ஆசார்யாள் தனியன்கள். **[(Śrī) Ahōbila Matam Ācāryāl Taniyaṅgal.** Memorial verses (in honour) of the Preceptors of the '*Ahōbila Māṭh*'.] Edited by T. Veṅkaṭācārya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
20	ಭಜನ ರಾಮಾಯಣ. **[Bhajana Rāmāyaṇa.** 'The Rāmāyaṇa for devotional recitation'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [12th June 1921,] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
21	**Cinasūryanārāyaṇa Dēva Varma.** విష్ణు సువర్ణమాలాస్తుతిః. [Viṣṇusuvarṇamālā Stutiḥ 'The Golden Garland in praise of Viṣṇu', the initial letters of the lines of which are in alphabetical order.] pp. 16. Published by A. Satyanārāyana: Vizagapatam. 1921. [9th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	200
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)-RELIGION.		
22	देवतार्चनविधिः. **[Dēvatārcana Vidhiḥ.** 'The Mode of the Worship of God': contains ritualistic details for the daily worship of God.] Edited by Ānandāśrma Śrī Gauḍa Pūjya Pāda. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Shirali (N. Kanara). 1921. [13th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, nil.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
23	ದ್ವಾದಶಸ್ತೋತ್ರವು. **[Dvādaśa Stōtravu.** 'The twelve songs of Praise': a collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [10th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
24	శ్రీ గోదామహిమా. [(Śrī) Gōdāmahimā. 'The Glory of Gōdā'-dēvi, the great Śrī Vaiṣṇava Saint, believed to be an incarnation of Goddess, Earth: with extracts from some religious works, relating to the mode of worshipping Her.] Edited by D. Śesācāryulu. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Eguvarpalem (Chingleput district). 1920. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvarpalem.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
25	ஸ்ரீ ஹரி ஹரபுத்ர ஸஹஸ்ரநாமம். **[(Śrī) Harihara-putra Sahasranāmam.** 'The thousand (significant) names of Harihaputrasvāmi': a devotional piece]. Edited by K. A. Rāmaliṅga Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
26	**Narasimha Kavi (Matukumalli).** శ్రీ లక్ష్మీనృసింహ త్రిశతీ స్తోత్రమ్. Śrī Lakṣmīnṛisimha triśati stōtram. 'A hymn of three hundred verses in praise of Śrī Lakṣmīnarasimha.'] pp. 45. Published by M. Raghūttamarāya Śāstri: Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
27	ಪದ್ಮಾವತಿ ದೇವೀಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ [**Padmāvati Dēvi Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The thousand names of Praise of Śrī Padmāvati Dēvi,': together with the ritualistic rules of worshipping the goddess.] Edited by V. Lōkanādh Śāstri.] pp. 79. Published by Adirāja Indra: Mudabidri (South Kanara district) [23rd March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Krisna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
28	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri Sōmayāji (Mallādi).** విచ్ఛిన్న సోమపీథ దుర్బ్రాహ్మణ ప్రాయశ్చిత్త నిర్ణయః. [Vicchinnasōmaiītha durbrāhmaṇa prāyaścitta nirṇayaḥ. 'The determination of the expiatory ceremonies to be done by Brāhmans who have neglected the *Sōma* sacrifice.' A controversial pamphlet.] pp. 3, 51. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921 [5th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION		
29	**Rāmānuja Bhāgavatar (Alagiyaśinga).** ஸ்ரீ பாண்டுரங்க நவரத்ன கீர்த்தன மாலிகா. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Navaratna Kīrttanamālikā. 'The Garland of nine gems of devotional songs in praise of Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅgaṇ (Viṣṇu).] pp. 40. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1921. [6th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
30	ಋಗ್ವೇದಿ ಶ್ರೀಸೂಕ್ತ ಪುರುಷಸೂಕ್ತ. [**Rigvēdi Śrisūkta Purusa sūkta.** Two well-known Vēdic chants according to the Rig-vēda school.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th May 1921.] 16° 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
31	**Sāmbayācārya.** ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನಭಾಷ್ಯಂ. [Sandhyāvandana Bhāṣyam. 'Commentary on the (ceremony of the) Twilight Prayers' according to the Viśvabrāhmaṇas.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Adoni. 1921. [26th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
32	ஶிவகவசம். [**Śivakavacam.** A collection of praises on Śiva: together with another piece in praise of Indrākṣi.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
33	श्रीवेदसारशिवसहस्त्रनाम स्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) **Vēdasāra Śivasahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The Essence of the *Vēdās* or the praise of Śiva in His thousand names'] Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 98. Published by the editor: Srirangam. [3rd June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
34	**Vēṅkaṭēśa Varada.** శ్రీ వరద-రాజ ప్రపత్తి. [Śrī Varadarāja Prapattiḥ. 'Self-surrender to Śrī Varadarājasvāmi (Viṣṇu as worshipped at Conjeeveram').] Edited by P. Rāmayya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Repalli. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	200
35	**श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनाम.** [Śrī) **Viṣṇu Sahasranāma.** 'The praise of Viṣṇu in a thousand names'; a well-known devotional piece.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Udipi. [10th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE) RELIGION.		
36	ಯಜುರ್ವೇದಿಶ್ರೀಸೂಕ್ತ ಪುರುಷಸೂಕ್ತ- [**Yajurvēdi Śrī Sūkta Puruṣasūkta.** Two well-known Vēdic charts according to the Yajurvēdic school.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	1,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Tinnevelly Scouts annual 1920.** Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 75. Published by the editor: Nazareth [4th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	200
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** The Primer (Anglo-Tamil). pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. [5th May 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	50,000
6	**Raṅgasavāmi Ayyaṅgār. V. N.** English through Tamil Series, Book. I. pp. 38. Published by the author: Arni. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Triunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**English and Telugu First Book.** pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [31st May 1921.] 16°. 20th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000
	PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**Mensageiro De Amor Orgaõ da Unias Sacerdotal de Reparacão, 8° Anno Paschoa-1921.** Edited by F. J. Martins. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Belgaum. [18th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	250
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
2	**Aruṇagiri Mudali (Śiva).** ஓங்கார விளக்கம். [Ōṅkāra Viḷakkam. 'The Elucidation of the (sacred) *Ōm*': a collection of extracts from the *Vēdās* with elaborate commentaries thereon.] pp. 240. Published by the author: Sholingar. 1920. [1st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	S. V. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Sarasvatī Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT—(GRANTHA) RELIGION—*concld.*		
3	**Candraśēkhara Gurukkaḷ.** ஆதிசைவ பஞ்சரிஷிகோத்ர நிர்ணயம். [Ādi Śaiva Pañcariṣi Gōtra Nirṇayam. 'The Determination of the Family of the *Ādisaiva* five sages': a controversial tract in refutation of certain arguments contained in another entitled 'Ādi Śaivatvam'.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	100
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
4	**Subbayyasvāmi, C.** ஸ்ரீ கோயிலூர்க் குசுமாஞ்சலி. [Śrī Kōyilūrkkusumāñjali. 'The flower-offering of the Kōyilūr Maṭh.: a collection of devotional verses and ritualistic rules of conduct for the use of the Śaiva worshippers.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. S. Singāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Rājā Narasiṅga Rao, M.** రాష్ట్రభాషామంజరి. [Rāṣṭra Bhāṣā Mañjari. The Bouquet of the National Language': a Telugu-Hindi Primer.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Bezwada. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—FICTION.		
1	**Rājagōpāla Rao (Tēkumaḷḷa).** ఆంధ్రదేశీయ కథావళి, మూడవ భాగము. [Āndhradēśīya Kathāvaḷi. Mūḍavabhāgamu. 'The Tales of the Andhra Country,' Part III; contains certain popular stories relating to the great Sanskrit poet, Kālidāsa.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kṛiṣṇācārya (Kāśi).** క్రియాదర్శము, పూర్వభాగము. [Kriyādarśamu. Pūrvabhāgamu. 'The Mirror to Verbs, Part I.' A manual of Sanskrit Grammar.] pp. 4, 193. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	2,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
13	ఆంధ్రిత శివానందలహరి. [Āndhrita Śivānanda Lahari. A Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit work, "Śivānanda Lahari" of Śaṅkarācārya: with the original work.] Translated by Vaddiparti Maṅgayya. pp. 32. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
14	ఆంజనేయ దండకం. [Āñjanēyadaṇḍakam. A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Āñjanēya (or Hanumān), with a collection of verses in Sanskrit in praise of the same deity.] pp. 16. Published by Sītārām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
15	**Ciṭṭirāmayya (Peddāḍa).** దేవుఁడు-దయ్యము. [Dēvuḍu—Dayyamu.' 'God and the Devil'. A pamphlet seeking to establish the existence of both and bearing on the relation between *Paramātma and Jīvātma*.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
16	**Gurumūrti Śāstri, D.** భక్తిమార్గము. [Bhaktimārgamu. 'The Path of Devotion' as a means of Salvation.] pp. 25. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1921. [4th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Kuppusāmi Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	606
17	**Rāghavācāryulu (Vikkirāla).** గృహ్యసూత్ర ధర్మనిర్ణయము. [Gṛihyasūtradharma Nirṇayamu. 'The Determination of (household) religious ceremonies mentioned in the eighteen *Gṛhya Sutras* of Bōdhāyana, Vikhanēsa, etc.: with special reference to the *Grihya Sutras* of the *Vaikhānasa* school.] Edited by D. Śēṣācāryulu. pp. 2, 26. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem (Chingleput district). 1920. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Eguvarpalem.	500
18	స్వారాజ్యలక్ష్మి అను నామాంతరముగల శ్రీ జగన్మోక్షలక్ష్మీవ్రతము. [**Śvārājyalakṣmi anu Nāmāntaramugala Śrī Jaganmōkṣalakṣmī vratamu.** 'The Vow to Śrī Jaganmōkṣalakṣmi (or the Saviour of the World) *alias* Svārājyalakṣmi (or the Goddess of the Dominion of Heaven) who appears to be a personification of India. Deals with her worship for the emanciation of all peoples from their various bonds.] Edited by Diḍugu Vēṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao. pp. 6, 83. Published by Diḍugu Vēṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao and Karlapalem Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao: Guntur. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Malayalam-English School Dictionary.** Compiled by Tobias Zacharias. pp. 964. Published by the K. M. Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. [31st March 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 5.**	Rev. E. Sikemeire, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣ ಜನ್ಮಾಷ್ಟಮೀವ್ರತ ಕಥೆ. [(Śrī) **Kriṣṇa Janmāṣṭami Vratakatha.** 'The Description of the Vow of Śrī Kriṣṇa Janmāṣṭamī' contains also the well-known work of the 1,000 names of Praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 97. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	**Vijayānanda Sāyi Rāmadās.** శ్రీ విజయానంద సాయిరామాశ్రమః. [Śrī Vijayānanda Sāyirāma Āśramaḥ. 'The Hermitage of Śrī Vijayānanda': on rules of conduct for the Brahmacāri (the seeker after the Brahman.)] pp. 4. Published by Vijayānanda Rao: Adoni. [15th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI AND TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Ādi Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, P.** హిందీ తెలుగు బాలశిక్ష. [Hindī Telugu Bāla Śikṣa. 'The Juvenile Hindi-Telugu Primer.'] pp. 46. Published by the Āndhra Patrikā Office : Madras. [March 1921.] 8º. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	3,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdul Khādar Sāhib (Muhammad).** مجموعه قصايدالتعزيت * [Majmu-ai-Khasayad ul Taziath. 'A collection of Eulogiums on the late Ṣamsul Ulama Maulānā Maulvi Abdul Laṭif Sābib of Vellore.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz : Vellore. [20th March 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	200
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
4	**श्री गुरुगीता. [(Śrī) Guru Gītā.** 'The Song of the Guru (the Ideal Preceptor)': forms a part of the *Skānda Purāṇa* together with a Tamil rendering.] Edited with notes by Brahmānanda Svāmi. pp. 190. Published by S. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai : Tanjore. [5th April, 1921.] 16º. 2nd edition. **Price, { Re. 1-4. Calico. Re. 1. Wrapper.**	S. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai, Śrī Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
5	**श्रीनारद भक्तिसूत्रम्. [(Śrī) Nārada Bhakti Sūtram:** 'The *Bhakti* (Devotion to God) Aphorisms of (the sage) Nārada': with a Tamil commentary and notes by Brahmānanda Svāmi.] pp. 348. Published by S. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai : Tanjore. [13th June, 1921.] 16º. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
6	**श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनाम स्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The Praise of Viṣṇu in His Thousand Names': a well-known devotional piece.] Edited with Tamil notes by K. N. Rāmasāmi Śarma. pp. 229. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1920. [1st March, 1920.] 8º. 1st edition. **Price, 13 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Appaḷācārya, K. K.** ஸம்ஸ்க்ருத த்ருதீய பாடம். [Samskṛita Tṛitīya Pāṭhaḥ. 'The Third Book of Lessons in Sanskrit' in a catechitical form; with notes in Tamil.] pp. 72. Published by A. Anantācāri : Madras. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
8	**Annapūrṇā Devi (Kalagara).** వివాహ మంగళము. [Vivāha-maṅgaḷamu. 'The Bliss of Marriage.' Contains (1) certain Vēdic *Mantras* recited at various functions in a marriage-ceremony and (2) quotations from certain old religious works dealing with the duties of a wife : with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 1, 26. Published by the author : Chataparru, Kistna District. [20th May 1921.] 8º. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
9	**Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, M.** తిలక్మహావ్రతకల్పము. [Tilakmahāvratakalpamu. 'The Guide to the observance of the Great Vow to Tilak' for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
10	ముక్తికోపనిషత్తు. [**Muktikōpaniṣattu.** An *Upaniṣad* from the *Yajur Vēda* giving the names of the 108 Upaniṣads with the particular Vēda to which each belongs and the *Śānti* prayer associated with each of them: with Telugu notes.] pp. 192. Published by V. Ramasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [11th February 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Nṛisimha Kavi (Matukumalli).** పుండ్ర నిర్ణయ చంద్రికా. [Puṇḍranirṇaya candrikā. 'The Moonlight (Guide) to the dertermination of caste-marks to be put on the forehead.' Contains (1) a work called *Puṇḍrakalānidhi* which is a collection of aphorisms treating of caste-marks, (2) a commentary on it entitled *Puṇḍranirṇaya Candrika* and (3) an adverse criticism of a work entitled *Puṇḍrasūryōdaya.*] pp. 180. Published by M. Raghūttamarāya Śāstri: Tenali. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re.1.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
12	**Śaṅkarācārya.** అద్వైతానుభూతి. [Advaitānubhūti. 'The Perception of the (non-dualistic Supreme) Brahman': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 50. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th January 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000
13	ఉపమాకాక్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. [**Upamākākṣētramāhātmyamu.** 'The Great Sanctity of *Upamakı kṣētram*': a reprint from the *Brahmakaivarta Purāna*: with a prose-rendering in Telugu.] pp. 87. Published by I. V. L. Narasimhācāryulu: Masulipatam. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition: **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatām.	500
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	ശ്യാമളാദണ്ഡകം. **[Syāmalādaṇḍakam.** 'Rhythmic prose-piece in praise of the goddess 'Syāmaḷā, with notes in Malayalam.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Nambi. pp. 24. Published by T. Kelappan Nāyar: Calicut. 1921. [18th April 1921. 12°. 2nd edition. **Price 1 aṇṇa.**	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
2	ಬೋಧಾಯನಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನ. [**Bōdhāyana Sandhyāvandana.** 'The *Sandhya* (twilight) prayers according to the *Bōdhāyana* (school) of the Yajurvēdic Brahmins.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 27. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
2	**संस्कृत प्रवेशिनी.** [Samskṛita Pravēśini. An Introduction to Sanskrit': for the use of Kanarese beginners.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [20th June 1921,] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI NAGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**चाणिक्यनीति.** [Cāṇikya Nīti. 'The (Civil) Polity of Cāṇakya' a collection: with notes in Hindi.] Edited by P. Nēmicandrayati. pp. 45. Published by the editor: Marwar. [28th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500
2	**Nēmicandrayati, P. पत्रपद्धति.** [Patra Paddhati. On the mode of 'addressing in epistles'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Marwar. 1921. [28th March 1921,] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
12	**(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India.** Vol. 35 No. 393 and 394. A monthly. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 44 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [11th January and 15th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	each.
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
10	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5 and General Index to Vol. 10. A monthly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 50, 48 and 43 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1920 and 1921. [1st April, 18th and 17th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250 each.
11	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 3, December 1920, January 1921 and Index to Vol. 2 July 1919 to June 1920. A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakṛisṇa Ayyar. pp. 48, 48 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th May and 16th May and 3rd February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
12	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 13, Parts 9 to 17 Edited by V. C. Sēṣācāri. pp. 40, 40, 40, 40, 48, 48, 48, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th March, 1st, 8th 15th, 22nd and 29th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,400 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*		
13	**(The) Legal World** Vol. 2 'Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 50 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [14th April and 19th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	192 each.
14	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 40, Parts 11, 12, 15 to 17. A weekly journal. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 40, 32, 36, 32 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [17th and 24th March, 14th, 21st and 28th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
15	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 29, Nos. 1 to 3. A weekly journal. Edited by T. Prakāśam. pp. 24 each. Published by V. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu: Madras. 1921. [22nd January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in e ntry No. 8, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	400 each.
16	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** February 1921. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,700
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
3	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Medical Journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 72, 74 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [31st December 1920, 31st January and 28th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	440, 400 and 550 respectivaly.
4	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 9. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapettah. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	280
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**(The) Business Mail.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A fortnightly journal of buying, selling, advertising, keys to wealth, health and happiness in trade and commerce. Edited by R. Śēṣan. p. 1. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1921. [10th May 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
13	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 36. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39 at page 217 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	400
14	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 17, No. 4. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,500
15	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 3, No. 6 and 4, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 12, 12, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [12th January, 15th February, 8th and 29th March and 20th April 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 1,000 1,000 500 and 750 respectively.
16	**(Mr.) Doodle's Weekly humourous illustrated journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [21st, 28th March, 4th 11th, 18th and 25th April, 2nd 9th 16th, 23rd and 30th May 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	M. Gōvindarājulu Ceṭṭi, Ravaratnam Press, Madras.	300 each.
17	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 6, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 46 and 48 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1921. [31st March and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	850 each.
18	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 22, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72, 72 and 68 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	4,500 each.
19	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one and Nos. 3 and 4 in one). Edited by Irwin J. Lubbers. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [12th March and 2nd May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450 each.
20	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 15, No. 9 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T.R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly 1921. [1st September 1920, and 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700, 1,600. 1,600, 1,600, 1,600 and 1,800 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
21	**(The) Madras Review.** Nos. 12 to 16. A weekly. Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 8, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th January, 9th 19th, 28th April and 7th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	250, 250, 300, 300 and 300 respectively.
22	**Oscar's Business Mail.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly business Review. Edited by R. Bābu Nāyuḍu. pp. 26 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [15th June, 15th October and 15th December 1920, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas, each.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	1,000 each,
23	**Saint George.** Vol. 4, No. 4. The South Indian illustrated quarterly. Edited by the Principal, Saint George's Homes, Kodaikanal. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	6,500
24	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 23, Nos. 3. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1921. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	450
25	**Shama'a.** Vol. 1, No. 4. A magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss. M. Caṭōpādhyāya. pp. 89. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921, [11th May 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. A. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
26	**Swadharma,** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social re-construction and Politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 16, 20, 16 and 24 respectively. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1921. [24th April, 1st, 8th and 15th May 1921 respectively.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Every Mans Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
27	**To-Morrow.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly illustrated journal of the new Spirit in Citizenship and Education. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 60 and 58 respectively. Published by the Secretary S. P. N. E.: Adyar. 1921. [5th and 19th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	600 each.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
2	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 86 and 113, respectively. Published by the Associated Printers, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [4th May and 9th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
24	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6, A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32 each. Published by J. R. Āria : Adyar. 1921. [15th April, 17th April and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	875 each.
25	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. R Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [8th November 1920 and 20th January 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300 and 1,500 respectively.
26	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 8 A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. Edited by the Office of the Order of the Star in the East. pp. 10 each. Published by J. R. Āria : Adyar. 1921. [4th April, 3rd and 26th May 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
27	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 80. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1921. [26th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
28	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12. Incorporating the Catholic Watchman and the standard. A weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas and M. Ratnasāmi. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John : Madras. 1921. [12th, 14th, 21st and 28th April, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th May, 1st, 9th, 16th and 23rd June 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,050, 1,050, 1,000, 950, 950, 950, 900, 875, 925, 925, 950, and 950 respectively.
29	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. F. L. Soma : Madras. 1921. [4th April, 9th May and 1st June 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	400, 500 and 500, respectively.
30	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** February to June 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Butlin. pp. 23, 23, 20, 21 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [14th February, 14th March, 15th April 16th May and 4th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Vest & Co. Madras.	150 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 16, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 18, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [24th March, 23rd April and 16th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	225 each.
32	**(The) Hindu Message.** Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 17. A weekly review of India and world problems from the Hindu standpoint. Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1920. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th August 1920 respectively.] Folio, 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1). noticed in entry No. 12, at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāni Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500 each.
33	**Hope.** Vol. 3, No. 2. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tindivanam. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200
34	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 19, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 46. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras.	300
35	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 16, Nos. 12 and Vol. 17 Nos. 1 to 3. 'The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmanderlal Jaini, Ajit Prasāda and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 24, 48, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [25th December 1920 and 25th January, 25th February and 25th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	400 each.
36	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 26, 36 and 24 respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [2nd and 30th April and 2nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	457, 452 and 449 respectively.
37	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 11. Fortnightly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by E. C. Worman. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [12th and 30th March and 8th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
38	**(The) Methodist Visitor.** Vol. 12, No. 12. 'A monthly Church and Home Magazine.' Edited by Bishop J. E. Robinson. pp. 54. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [18th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
39	**(The) Morning Star.** No. 81. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J, pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st May 1921,] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 83 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,800
40	**My Mother.** Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 42 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [25th April and 19th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	1,200 each.
41	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 14 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th April and 11th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
42	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton, pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [24th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	500
43	**(The) Remembrancer; Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th April, 10th May and 8th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	100 each.
44	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** October and November 1920. Edited Rev. J. D. Mitchell. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [30th December 1920 and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (June 1920) notice in entry No. 62, at page 221 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
45	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [29th March 1921.] 8o. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	500
46	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 42, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 118, 114 and 116, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1921. [5th April, 4th May and 2nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
47	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Socio-Religious Journal. Edited by U. P. Krisnamācārya. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1921. [3rd May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	K. D. Muthayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
48	**Young Women of Madras.** February and March 1921. A monthly of the Madras Young Womens Christian Association. Edited by Miss Cross. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [24th February 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hagarth Press, Madras.	400
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**(The) Kērala Astrology.** Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly magazine. Edited by M. R. Bhat. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1921. [1st February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	600
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
16	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). pp. 16 each. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār : Arni. 1921. [May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	250 each.
17	**(The) Commercial Students Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. An educational monthly magazine. Edited by P. A. Tiruvēṅkaṭācāri. pp. 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [28th March, 26th April and 20th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Nos. 3 and 4 C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. No. 5 P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	500 each
18	**(The) Dovetonian.** Vol. 6, No. 1. The Magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (Vol. 5, No 2) noticed in entry No. 43, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	M. J. Smyth S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
19	**(The) Government College Magazine, Mangalore.** Vol. 1, Part 1. Edited by P. P. Subrahmanya Sāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. Bālakrisna Cetti, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	500
20	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 8, No. 12. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1920. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700
21	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Quarterly Series. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 76. Published by J. B. Buttrick : Madras. 1921. [24th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
22	**Madras Collegiate School, Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 2 and Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by Miss Pindar. pp. 12 and 18 respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [8th October 1920 and 1st April 1921 respectively.] 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 22, at page 139 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	100 each.
23	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 3. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 88. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per Vol. of 4 issues.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	350
24	**Our Guide Magazine, A. B. M. Girls' High School, Nellore.** April 1921. Edited by K. Cornelius pp. 15. Published by the editor: Nellore. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi, Vaiśya Press, Nellore.	150
25	**(The) Pachaiyappa's College, Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A quarterly magazine. Edited by C. L. Wrenn. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	V. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
26	**Progress.** Nos. 130 to 132. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,250, 1250, and 1,200 respectively.
27	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by Miss K. M. Cavanagh. pp. 20. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [22nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	200
28	**School-days and Holidays.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly Journal for the use of the young. Edited by A. C. Rose. pp. 32 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920. [7th January and 22nd April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	500 each.
29	**St. Mary's Magazine.** First half-year, 1921. No. 18. Edited by Rev. Fr. Vander Burgh. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
30	**(The) Sunflower.** No. 11. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 35. Published by M J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	George Kenneth S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
31	**Then and Now.** Vol. 9, No. 4 and Vol. 10, No. 1. The Magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 88 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1920 and 1921. [7th February and 17th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250 and 300 respectively.
32	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 5. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 92 and 60 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [18th February and 21st April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 222 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250 and 300 respectively.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	கதாரத்நாகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 58 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th December 1920, 15th January and 15th February, 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,200 each.
	TAMIL—LAW		
1	தென் இந்திய வியவகார சிந்தாமணி. **[Ten Indiya Viyavagāra Cintāmaṇi.** Vol. 5, No. 2, 'A Tamil Law Journal'. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by S. T. Paldano: Madras. 1921. [4th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	சித்தர் திரு உளம். **[Siddar Tiru Uḷam.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by K. S. Ponnambalam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [25th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
19	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th March, 13th April and 14th May, 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	18,000 each.
20	பாரதமாதா. [Bāratamātā. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. R. Rājagōpālan. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [5th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	350
21	தருமசீலன். [Darumaśīlaṉ. Vol. 3, No. 10. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th January 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,100
22	இந்திய விவசாயம். [Indiya Vivasāyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th and 27th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4. per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	600 each.
23	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉa Sāgaram. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. Svāmi Vēdācalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram.	332
24	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [Kṣattiriya Mittiraṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 9. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd February and 3rd May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
25	மனோரஞ்சனி. [Maṉōrañjaṉi. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 and 80 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [12th March and 12th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
8	ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one.) A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kannan. pp. 52. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.; Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Venkatācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
27	பஞ்சாயத்து. [Pañcāyattu. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organization of the *Pañcāyat* system.] Edited by M. S. R. Candran. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tennur. (Trichinopoly district). 1921. [4th April and 4th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each.
28	பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 16, No. 12 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyudu. pp. 28, 24, 24, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1920 and 1921. [16th December 1920, 10th and 28th February, 12th April and 21st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	284, 400, 400, 400 and 400 respectively.
29	பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śirtiruttan No. 1. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by George Athistam. p.p. 4. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. April 1921. [1st April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Rev. J. J. Banninga, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	1,000
30	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrnacandirōdayam. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one.) A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Rangasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 30, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1920 and 1921. [13th February, 3rd April and 24th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	400 each.
31	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 8. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyana Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 13th 20th and 27th April, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th May, 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. Sūryanārāyana Ayyar, Pūrnānanda Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 4, No. 1—1,200 each and Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 8—1,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
32	செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [14th April, 9th May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
33	தமிழபிமானி. [Tamiḻabimāṇi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Vāsudēva Rao Gaikvar. pp. 32. Published by M. S. Vaikuṇṭhanādham Piḻḻai: Ambasamudram. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,750
34	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḻar Nēśaṇ. Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Tamilian's Friend.'] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th March, 14th and 27th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
35	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiraṇ. Vol. 6, Nos. 15 to 19. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th May 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore.	1,690 each.
36	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdiṇi. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one) and No. 7. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [22nd January and 31st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850 each.
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
28	அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 58, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 20, 22 and 21 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921. [31st March, 7th May and 9th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 each.
29	ஆர்யதர்மம். [Āryadarmam. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar and others. pp. 40 each. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Trichinopoly. [24th August, 26th October 1920, January and April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
30	பாலியர் மித்திரன். **[Bāliyar Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 64, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April, 2nd May and 7th June, 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,150, 1,800, 1,750 and 1,750 respectively.
31	பாலியர் நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēsaṉ.** Vol. 29, Nos. 1 to 6. A Tamil monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [20th January, 20th February, 20th March, 20th April, 20th May and 20th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,000 each.
32	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 11, No. 3. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
33	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத் தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēśa Misaṉari Śaṅgaddīpikai.** Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one.) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
34	இராமாநுஜன். **[Irāmānujaṉ.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the *Vaiṣṇava* religion.] Edited by S. Śrīraṅga Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Udayavarpatti (Tinnevelly District). 1921. [15th January and 15th February 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 7) noticed in entry No. 31, at page 144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400 each.
35	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். **[Jīvattaṇṇīr.** December 1920 and January to April 1921. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1920 and 1921. [5th December 1920, 5th January, 5th February, 16th March and 16th April, 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	1,250 each.
36	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 36, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	600, 700, 700 and 700 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
37	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 34, Nos. 3 and 4. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. J. B. Buttrick. pp. 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1920. [27th January and 25th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
38	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by J. Anbuḍayān. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [28th January, 28th February and 18th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.
39	**Monthly Letter.** Nos. 60 to 62. Edited by Miss. M. L. Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss. R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	100 each.
40	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nāḍārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 2, No. 8. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [16th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,300
41	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyaṉ.** Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st April, 2nd May and 1st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
42	நற்போதகம். **[Naṟbōdakam.** Vol. 73, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhāgyanāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1921. [5th January, 5th February, 5th March and 25th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	950 each.
43	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th April, 30th May and 21st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,500, 2,000 and 2,000 respectively.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
44	சத்தியதூதன். **[Śattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messanger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 22, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. 31st March, 2nd and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
45	செந்தமிழ்க்களஞ்சியம். **[Sentamiḻkkaḷañjiyam.** Vol. 1, No. 8. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32. Published by Tiruśaṅkar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500
46	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 34, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [30th March, 2nd and 28th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,500 4,300 and 4,300 respectively.
47	தமிழ்ச் சபைத் தீபிகை. **[Tamiḻccabaiddīpikai.** Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 6 Nos. 3 and 4 in one. 'The Tamil Church Dīpika'.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavolivu. pp. 56, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by M. J. Sryth: Madras. 1921. [4th May, 8th and 22nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	800 850 and 850 respectively.
48	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். **[Tattuva Islām.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Islam as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Saṅgam, Nachiarkoil. pp. 44 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Nachiarkoil. 1921. [30th April and 24th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500 each.
49	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனாவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [9th April, 7th May and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each
50	திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியக்ஷாதீனப் பத்திரிகை. **[Tirunelvēli, Madurai, Rāmanādapuram Addiyakṣādīnappattirigai.** Vol. 7, No. 1. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 8. Published by the editir: Palamcottah. 1921. [20th January 1921.] 8°. 1st editinto **Price, 6 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,450

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
51	(ஸ்ரீ) வைகானஸன். [(Śri) Vaikānasan. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. (Nos. 11 and 12 in one.) Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 30, 30, and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore District). 1920 and 1921. [24th January, 21st April, and 19th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Nos. 9 and 10—C. T. Tiruvēnkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. Nos. 11 and 12—S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	250 each.
52	வேதமாணாக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. [Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śanga Mādāntarappattirigai. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine.] Edited by Dēvasantōsam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [5th April, 3rd May and 21st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	பாலவினோதினி. [Bāla Vinōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Amusement for the Young': contains a collection of moral stories issued monthly. Edited by A. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [23rd, 26th and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 33 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	நல்லாசிரியன். [Nallāsiriyan. Vol. 16, No. 4. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	700
	TELUGU—LAW.		
2	తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. [Telugu Lā Jarnalu. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Venkaṭa Rao. pp. 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [16th April and 16th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. Venkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	200 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
2	ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. **[Andhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krisnamācāri. pp. 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [20th April and 27th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore.	340 each.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	అభినవ సరస్వతి. **[Abhinava Sarasvati.** Vol. 13, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28, 52 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1921. [1st March, 13th April and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	300 each.
14	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. **[Āndhra Śāhitya Pariṣatpatrika.** Vol. 9, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one) 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450
15	దేశాభిమాని. **[Dēśābhimāni.** Vol. 35, Nos. 12 to 22 (Nos. 13 and 14 in one). A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao. pp. 18, 20, 20, 20, 22, 18, 22, 16, 20 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1921. [3rd and 17th April, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd May, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th June 1921, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 94 of the catalogue or the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	500, 480, 480, 500, 500, 480, 485, 485, 480 and 500 respectively.
16	దీనబంధు. **[Dinabandhu.** Vol. 4, Nos 3 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8, 8, 12 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [24th March, 15th April, 20th May and 20th June 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	1,000 800, 800, and 800 respectively.
17	కల్పలత. **[Kalpalata.** Vol. 3 Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to literary, social, religious, historical and other topics.] Edited by A. Vēṅkaṭarāya Sāṅkhyāyana Śarma. pp. 32 each. Published by A. Kāmēśvara Rao Pantulu: Vizagapatam. 1921. [30th April and 20th June 1921 respectvely.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 7, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	700 each.

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
18	నియోగి. [Niyōgi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). "An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*;" conducted in the interests of the *Niyōgi* section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32, 48, 48 and 32 respectively. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1921. [March, 10th and 28th May and 6th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000 each
19	సాహితి. [Sāhiti. Vol. 2, No. 1. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Tenali. [15th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	400
20	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 12, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April and 2nd May 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,100 1,700 and 1,550 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
17	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend'.] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	6,300 6,400, and 6,350 respectively.
18	గెత్సేమనే. [Getsēmane. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by the President, B.M.S.P. Union, Cuddapah. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1920. [September and 1st December 1920 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	No. 1.—A. Viddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. No. 4.—G. Raṅgappa M.V.K. Press, Cuddapah.	500 and 250 respectively.
19	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. 1st and 2nd Quarters of 1921. Edited by Mrs. A. L. Boggs. pp. 32 and 60 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. January and May 1921 respectively. [8th March and 30th April 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas and 8 annas respectively.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,700 and 1,600 respectively.
20	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [1st and 21st April and 3rd June 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,240 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
21	రాయబారి. **[Rāyabāri.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16. each. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram. 1921. [1st and 29th March, 28th April and 10th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	510 each.
22	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. **[Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 1, Nos. 21 to 24. (Nos. 21 and 22 in one and Nos. 23 and 24 in one) and Vol. 2, No. 1. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 42, 38, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [4th and 20th May and 22nd June 1921 respectively.]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700, each.
23	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. **[Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 24, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Pāru Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [1st and 23rd April and 3rd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	960 each.
24	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. **[Telugu Bāpṭisṭu.** Vol. 45, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B. McLaurin. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th April, 12th May and 13th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	730, 650 and 650 respectively.
25	తెలుగు లూథరన్. **[Telugu Lūtharan.** Vol. 1. No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1921. [1st and 28th March, 2nd May and 2nd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	1,150, 1,160, 1,160 and 1,160, respectively.
26	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడిపాఠములు. **[Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [1st and 21st April and 3rd June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,340 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
27	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. **[Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 34, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna District). [11th March, 11th April and 10th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	300, 500 and 500 respectively.
28	వేకువచుక్క **[Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 5 to 7 in one). 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. D. Harris and Rev C. E. Parker. pp. 4, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th November 1920, 2nd February and 2nd April 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
29	యుద్ధధ్వని. **[Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 30th April and 1st June 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	అరుణోదయము. **[Aruṇōdayamu.** Nos. 1 to 5. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to the publication of essays, etc. written by the students of the Municipal High School, Adoni.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [9th April, 1st and 15th May and 1st and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-8each.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni.	200 each.
5	ప్రారంభ విద్య. **[Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 10, No. 3 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [28th March, 28th April, 21st May and 15th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	950, 950, 850, and 850, respectively.
6	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. **[Upādhyāyabōdhini.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 36, 32 and 44 respectively Published by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao: Guntur. 1921. [29th March, 27th April and May 1921 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	350 each

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
7	విద్యాభివర్ధని. [Vidyābhivardhani. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one).] A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 32 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri (Nellore District). 1921. [4th May and 25th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. Rāmānujā-cāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200 each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 18, No: 8. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [25th April 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 13, No. 8. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 40. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [9th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	200
7	കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 96, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [16th April, 7th May and 2nd June 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 12, 6 and 6 respectively.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	675 each.
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
3	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 16, No. 4. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E Thaddaens. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [11th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	300
4	ഏതത്കാലസത്യം. [Ētatkāla Satyam. Vol. 6, No. 1. 'The Present Truth'.] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1921. [16th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [L st issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 312 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM-RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	സനാതന ധൎമ്മം **[Sanātana Dharmam.** Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karuṇākaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 64 each. Published by M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [31st March and 16th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. M. Kṛiṣṇan Neḍuṅgāḍi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ **[Kannaḍa Sahakāri.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Co-operation]. Edited by K. B. Aṅkaligi and others. pp. 33 each. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Puttur. 1921. [7th April and 7th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	615 and 625 respectively.
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
2	ಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಂದೇಶ **[Bhaktisandēśa.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12 (in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Rājagōpālakṛiṣṇa Rao and D. K. Bhāradvāja. pp. 61, 54 and 50 respectively. Published by D. K. Bhāradvāja: Mangalore. 1920. [17th August, 17th September and 20th November 1920 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 153 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	375, 1,000 and 500 respectively.
3	ತಿಲಕ ಸಂದೇಶ **[Tilaka Sandēśa.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6 (in one). Formerly known as Bhaktisandēśa. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by D. K. Bhāradvāja. pp. 68. Published by A. Bhōja Rao: Mangalore. 1921. [9th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
4	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ **[Viraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to Vīraśaivism.]. Edited by T. H. M. Hoḷe Basava Śāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Harapanahalli. 1921. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. H. M. Hoḷe Basava Śāstri, Śivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	1,000 500 and 550 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ **[Konkṇi Dirven.** Vol. 10, Parts 6 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 10, 10, 10, 9, 9, 10 and 9 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1921. [16th March, 2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th May and 2nd and 16th June 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	930, 935, 930, 930, 930 930 and 930 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kaḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus '.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [28th March, 28th April and 28th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Elementary School Journal.** Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 12. (Nos. 4 to 6 in one, Nos. 7 to 9 in one and Nos. 10 to 12 in one.) Edited by Anamacandra Pātro. pp. 48 each. Published by R. Tambunātham: Berhampore. 1920. [1st, 1st and 11th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 154 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	R. Tambunātham, Sarasvati Press, Berhampore.	400 each.
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
2	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 4 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 18 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1920 and 1921. [14th April and 18th May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-8 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Our Little Paper.** Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [11th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500
4	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 10. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 12. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
5	**Tit-Bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 21, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [11th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	420

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.

2	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 19, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8 Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	200

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

2	பாரதன். [**Baratan.** No. 7. An illustrated half-yearly magazine devoted to the cause of education among the class of people called *Bharatars*.] Edited by Joseph Paiva. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Colombo. 1920. [April 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue (No. 8) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. A. Dason, Britania Printing Works, Madras.	750

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

2	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [**Vēdiyar Viḷakku.** Nos. 178 to 181. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine'.] Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [8th March, 1st April, 2nd May and 7th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350, 300, 300 and 300 respectively.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

3	வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [**Vēdānta Dīpikai.** Vol. 11, Nos. 2, 5 and 6. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Raṅgācāri. pp. 40, 48 and 46 respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāri: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1920 and 1921. [28th November 1920, 28th February and 28th March 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.

TELUGU-ENGLISH-MEDICINE.

2	ప్రకృతి. [**Prakṛiti.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 20, 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [15th April, 12th May and 5th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadipika. Vol. 11, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1. at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	మాతృభాషా. [Mātṛibhāṣā. "The Mother-Tongue." Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kāśī Krisṇācārya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Guntur. [1st and 31st May 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500 each.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th August 1921.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.